bd. no

INDEX, VOL. 26

LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1949

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO 16, ILL.

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

U OF I
LIBRARY

LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1949

Abbreviations:
cov. — cover picture or cover story
c.p. — color picture
c.r. — color reproduction
d. — drawing
(L) — letter in Letters to the Editors column
r. — reproduction
* — mention, but no picture

Dates are indicated thus:
3 Ja 33 (January 3, p. 33)

A

ACACIA
Trees and shrubs blossom in Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 77

ACCESSORIES
City snow gear: babushka, ear muffs, spats, others 10 Ja 69

ACCIDENTS
See also Automobiles; Aviation; Ships
Waitress brushes against miner with dynamite caps in pocket, bandaged hand 21 F 46
Bandaged hand of Chicago's Alderman Bowler after electric fan accident 21 F 46
Ray Bolger dances into boxer's jab, gets knocked out 21 Mr 38
Pinned inside flaming tank truck, driver pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33

ACCRA See Gold Coast

ACHESON, DEAN G.
Edtiorial "'Taint So"; must support disavowal of "soft" Russian policy * 17 Ja 34
Truman appoints Secretary of State 17 Ja 37
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal, cov. 21 F 104
U. S. delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38
Signs Atlantic Treaty as Truman looks on 18 Ap 37
Position on Germany compared with Soviet, address to newspaper publishers quoted * 9 My 48
Displays sartorial elegance during Paris Conference of Foreign Ministers 13 Je 39

ACOSTA, JOE
Delivers first bale of 1949 cotton to Houston, gets $2,528; market price: $169 27 Je 35

ACROBATICS
Acro-theater combines drama and acrobatics, Chicago gymnasts stage *The Magic Rope*, scenes from 31 Ja 88
Ringling Bros. girl aerialists practice at winter quarters 4 Ap 87
Vaudeville actor balances on spine on billiard cue, plays clarinet on London rooftop 25 Ap 39

ACRO-THEATER See Acrobatics

ADAIR, YVONNE
In *Lend an Ear*, scene from 28 F 79

ADVERTISING
Harpo Marx eludes villains in chase among neon signs above Times Square, scenes from *Love Happy* 7 F 84
"Love Wanted" ads on German billboards 14 Mr 43
Boxtop premiums fastest growing advertising medium, firms, sample premiums, article by Herbert Brean 14 Mr 127
Russian advertisements prepared by government, American style ads for ice cream, life insurance, "Kornfleks," others 2 My 59

AEROJET ENGINEERING CORP.
Develops JATO Juniors, emergency rocket motors for light planes, gliders * 21 F 91

AFIRUDDIN, MOHAMMED
Burmese waiter folds table napkins into fancy birds 2 My 146

A. F. OF L. See Unions

AFRICA
See also South Africa, Union of; World War II —Fronts
Mwanawina III crowned King of Barotseland 10 Ja 102
At Accra in Gold Coast provincial chief arrives at reception in handmade horse that looks like a chicken 7 Mr 40
Recent discoveries help trace man's development from apes, map 21 Mr 97
Dr. Frank Laubach teaches illiterates to read, system, 66 languages in 9 months 11 Ap 74
Hidden lens gets close-ups of animals, giraffes, flamingos, others, c.p. 23 My 92
Hippo heaven on banks of Kazinga Channel in western Uganda 6 Je 20
Sultan's daughter weds Caliph of Spanish Morocco 20 Je 25
Drug Antrycide new cure for animal type of sleeping sickness, may make rich cattle country, infected areas, map 20 Je 74

AGA KHAN
Moslem spiritual leader, career, wealth, race horses, ancestors, wives, domain, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 124
At wedding and reception of son Aly and Rita Hayworth 6 Je 57

AGEE, JAMES
At critics' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on the passive audience 16 My 97

AGRICULTURE
Farm commodity prices down, postwar peaks, prices of beef, corn, cotton, lard 21 F 32
Editorial "Brannan's Plan"; would guarantee farmer's living and paralyze freedom of choice, inferior to Aiken plan, LIFE's "terminal subsidy" plan * 25 Ap 32
New harvest adds to big wheat surplus, bumper crop in Texas, farmers and Commodity Credit Corporation tackle storage problem, wheat states 27 Je 23

Farms and Farming
Indiana farmers' prosperity since 1940; former tenant farmer owns farm, former agriculture student poses with equipment, tenant farmer's new machinery, incomes 24 Ja 76
Nebraska farmhouse nearly buried in snowdrifts, marooned couple greet bulldozer, calf fed in farmhouse 14 F 19
Spring floods surround Iowa farmyard 21 Mr 44
Spain's arid land makes farming difficult, few own land, large landowner's olive groves 4 Ap 112
70 in Illinois gather with tractors to plow sick friend's land 25 Ap 40
French farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61
National debt and Democrats distress Indiana Farmer John Kay, report by Joe McCarthy 16 My 10

AHBEZ, MR. AND MRS. EDEN
With newborn son Tatha Om 3 Ja 6

AIKEN LAW
Superior to Brannan plan for farm subsidies * 25 Ap 32

AIN, GREGORY
Row houses on California hillside designed by * 11 Ap 147

AIR CIRCUS See Circuses

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS See Ships

AIRPLANES See Aviation

AITKEN, MAX
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

AKRON, CANTON AND YOUNGSTOWN RAILROAD See Railroads

ALBA, DUCHESS OF
Portrait by Goya retouched, before and after cleaning, r. 28 Mr 86

ALBRIGHT, LOLA
In movie *Champion*, scenes from 11 Ap 70

ALEXANDER, HAROLD, VISCOUNT
Presides at Montreal St. George's Society ball, c.p. 4 Ap 148

ALGERIA
French warships under attack from British naval guns at Oran in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 50

ALLAIS, EMILE
French skier brings technique to U. S., cov. 24 Ja 83

ALLEN, FREDERICK H.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, proposes giant housing corporation 31 Ja 73

ALLEN, FREDERICK LEWIS
Article on John Pierpont Morgan Sr., excerpts from own books *The Great Pierpont Morgan, The Lords of Creation*, others * 25 Ap 123

ALLIANCE, NEB.
Snowbound farmer stamps out distress signal 7 F 34
Plane crash kills Civil Air Patrol fliers during blizzard, marooned couple greet bulldozer 14 F 20
Airlines employe points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 31

ALLISON, FRANCES
On television program *Kukla, Fran and Ollie*, scenes from 23 My 160

ALPHABET
Of odd animals, illustrations from book *Wild Animals of the World* 28 Mr 12

ALTARPIECES
Van Eyck altarpiece; 15th Century Flemish masterpiece symbolizes Christ's Resurrection, diag., c.r. 18 Ap 58

ALY KHAN
With Rita Hayworth on Riviera, photographed by Aga Khan's French wife, in family group 7 F 51
With bride-to-be Rita Hayworth, romance, interest in fast horses and cars, children, homes, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 125
Marries Rita Hayworth at Vallauris, France, reception 6 Je 57

AMBASSADORS See individual countries—Diplomatic service

AMERICAN CAR AND FOUNDRY CO.
Builds bizarre Talgo trains for Spanish, U. S. railroads * 25 Ap 83

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR See Unions

AMHERST COLLEGE
Drama students present *Julius Caesar* in Washington D. C. Shakespearean theater * 9 My 132

ANATOMY
Mechanical models teach children functions of human body at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 73

ANDERSON, MAXWELL
Play *Anne of the Thousand Days* hit * 17 Ja 74

ANDERSON, PHYLLIS
Trip down Salmon River 16 My 119

ANGELINI, ANTONELLO
Two-year-old costumed as Bacchus sits on floor covered with confetti 21 Mr 37

ANIMALS
See also individual names of
American dogs: popularity leading breeds since 1885, family tree of 114 breeds, 1948 champions, charts, c.p., c.cov. 31 Ja 40
Munkácsi's "white on white" pictures, rabbit, cat, others 7 Mr 14
Used in medical research, operations on dogs furthers "blue baby" research, rabbits injected with drugs, goat tested for radiation effects 14 Mr 105
Alphabet of odd animals, illustrations from book *Wild Animals of the World*, r. 28 Mr 12
Mrs. Louis Swift Jr. welcomes family at railroad station with animals in gay costumes 28 Mr 46
White beavers found in South Dakota park 25 Ap 118
Photographs resemble attitudes of office workers, from book *White Collar Zoo* 9 My 16
African animals, hidden lens gets candid close-ups, giraffes, flamingos, others, c.p. 23 My 92

ANNIVERSARIES
M-G-M gives stars luncheon and big plans on 25th birthday 28 F 28
150th anniversary pageant at Deerfield Academy, students re-enact town's history 6 Je 89
Eva Perón stands in box at ballet on Argentina's anniversary 20 Je 33

ANTHROPOLOGY
Three African discoveries help trace man's development from apes, bones of giant and pygmy ape-men, Swartkrans giant's jaw, Proconsul ape's skull, family tree of man's evolution, d., map 21 Mr 97

ANTIQUE SHOPS See Shops

ANTOINE, ROBERT
Member of Day family in *Life With Mother*, c.p. 7 F 41

ANTRYCIDE See Drugs

APARTMENTS
Wife recaptures New York apartment during separation suit against husband 14 F 27
Landlord wearies of signs reading "Adults Only," rents to families with children 20 Je 35

APES
Three African discoveries help trace man's development from apes; bones of giant and pygmy ape-men, Swartkrans giant's jaw, Proconsul ape's skull, Prometheus pygmy, family tree of man's evolution, d., map 21 Mr 97

ARABIA See Saudi Arabia

ARABIAN AMERICAN OIL CO.
Concessions in Saudi Arabia, refineries, pipelines; housing, educational program for Arab employes; American colonists; financial manipulations with Ibn Saud, Moffett's law suit against, c.p. 28 Mr 62

ARAGON, LOUIS
At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 55

ARAMCO See Arabian American Oil Co.

ARANY, VALENTINE
Tried for conspiracy by Reds in Hungary, confession, retraction, drug "treatment," article by Ferenc Nagy 21 F 28

ARAPAHOE HUNT CLUB
Sponsors coyote hunt at Highland Ranch near Denver, Colo., sportsmen chase quarry in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106

ARCHAEOLOGY
Tombs of world's oldest city found at Eridu, first settlement in Mesopotamia, d. 24 Ja 49
Carvings on limestone cliff in Iran proclaim power of Darius the Great, inscriptions 23 My 149

ARCHITECTURE
LIFE Round Table on Housing discusses importance of design, revolution depends on acceptance modern design, design of Henry Wright's home, Lustron house, article by Russell Davenport 31 Ja 84
Glamourized California houses, dramatic photographs by Julius Shulman 11 Ap 146

ARCO, IDAHO
Tiny village gets ready for atomic station boom 9 My 98

ARDIZZONE, EDWARD
Paintings of British soldiers, tanks and trucks in Libyan desert in 1940 * 21 Mr 60

ARGENTINA
Visit to Eva Perón, rouses reformists' ire, labor activities, report by John Dos Passos 11 Ap 27
Polo team wins world championship in Los Angeles 9 My 97
James Bruce U. S. ambassador * 23 My 58
Eva Perón stands in box at ballet on Argentina's anniversary 20 Je 33

ARIZONA
Sun, scenery attract tourist trade; Monument Valley buttes, natural bridge, dude ranches, Spanish mission, c.p. 14 Mr 62

ARKANSAS
Tornado hits small town, kills 51 17 Ja 26
Sidney McMath smart new governor, kept state from going Dixiecrat, cleaned up Hot Springs' corrupt machine 24 Ja 41

ARKANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF
Admits first Negro medical student 31 Ja 33

ARK ROYAL, H.M.S. (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Action against French warships at Oran in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49

ARLETTY
At classical ball in Paris, costume 28 MR 136

ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Guard of honor from three services accompanies James Forrestal's body to 6 Je 49

ART
See also Cartoons; Design; Drawings; Illustrations; Museums; Paintings; Portraits; Posters; Prints; Sculpture; Stained Glass
News photo exhibit at New York's Museum of Modern Art called "The Exact Instant," examples 21 F 12
Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower views husband's painting in faculty exhibit at Columbia University 21 F 44
Exhibit at Boston's Institute of Contemporary Art shows main trends in U. S. art, revolt against modernism, reactions of critics, artists; 1913 Armory Show started battle over modernism, c.r. 21 F 84
Beauty of mathematics illustrated by lines, solids 21 Mr 17
Community interest in art transforms Ithaca, N. Y. into art gallery, c.p. 4 AP 68
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 99
Expert Bernard Berenson lives among treasures at Italian villa; purchases for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner 11 Ap 158
Van Eyck altarpiece, 15th Century Flemish masterpiece symbolizes Christ's Resurrection, diag. c.r. 18 Ap 58
Samuel S. Fleisher Art Memorial Silver Medal awarded to LIFE (L) * 25 Ap 25
Development of Cubism by Braque and Picasso, paintings, c.r. 2 My 81

Artists
Churchill paints landscapes in south of France, c.p. 7 F 64
Polish Sculptor Zamoyski gets cold shoulder in U. S., to send statues to Brazil 14 F 97
Work of Bellows, Sloan, Kuhn, others at Boston's Institute of Contemporary Art exhibit * 21 F 84
Falter's painting *Quality of Mercy* will spur Red Cross drive for $60 million * 21 F 101
Colonize the Southwest, homes, works of Peter Hurd, Georgia O'Keefe, others, c.p. 14 Mr 64
Mathematician-artists' creations illustrate beauty of mathematics 21 Mr 18
Unknown Verrocchio statue discovered 21 Mr 105
Paintings by Engineering Executive Bjarne Klaussen, c.p. 28 Mr 58
Goya's portrait of Duchess of Alba retouched * 28 Mr 86
Peter Blume's allegorical painting *The Rock* * 11 Ap 109
Bluebonnets in bloom inspire Texas painters 2 My 71
French painter Georges Braque's life, works, c.p. 2 My 80
Paintings by Gustave Courbet, r. 30 My 60
Paintings of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 77
Carroll Cloar portrays Archie Robertson's Baptist boyhood, prayer meeting * 13 Je 108
Paintings by Guy Péne du Bois 20 Je 66
World's biggest sculpture show assembles 70 sculptors and statues at Philadelphia Museum of Art 20 Je 112

War
British transports in Spain await evacuation of troops during Peninsula War, c.r. 14 F 43

World War II
Paintings depict British evacuation from Dunkirk in 1940, c.r. 14 F 43
Cartoon "The Hour of the Hyena" depicts Mussolini after invasion of France, r. 14 F 55
Portrait of British Home Guard volunteer, c.r. 21 F 48
Cartoon "Very Well, Alone" by Low depicts Britain's determination to carry on against Nazis, r. 21 F 63
British fighter pilot in cockpit of Hurricane, c.r. 28 F 44
Portraits of British fighter pilots by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45
Destruction of German planes by RAF in Battle of Britain, c.r. 28 F 46
Paintings by firemen recall London's wartime blitz, c.r. 28 F 49
A Railway Terminus combines features three London stations in blackout, c.r. 7 Mr 48
Paintings by "Marin-Marie" depict British bombardment of French ships at Dakar and Oran, c.r. 7 Mr 50
British convoy under German air attack off Channel coast, Commandos as antiaircraft gunners, c.r. 7 Mr 53
Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship by Eurich, c.r. 21 Mr 54
Tube Shelter Perspective. 1941 shows Londoners asleep in "subway," c.r. 21 Mr 56
Torpedoed tanker *Lucerna* in drydock, c.r. 21 Mr 57
British-Italian campaign in Libya, c.r. 21 Mr 59

ARTHRITIS See Diseases

ASHEVILLE, N. C.
Archie Robertson revists "Valley of Religion," recalls Baptist boyhood; describes Baptist prayer meeting 13 Je 108

ASIA
Editorial "Challenge in Asia"; positive policy in rest of Asia can help U. S. offset disaster of Communist regime in China * 3 Ja 24
"Chaos in Asia," Communists exploit it to sell new order, conditions in China, India, Burma, Thailand, Malaya, Indonesia, Indo-China, article by Max Ways, map 6 Je 114

ASPEN, COLO.
Gary Cooper and family haunt abandoned house 7 Mr 128

ASSEMBLY LINES
In model postwar tractor factory, supplies move with minimum of waste motion, d. 30 My 66

ASTAIRE, FRED
Reunited with Ginger Rogers in *The Barkleys of Broadway*, scenes from, c.p. 16 My 113

ASTRONOMY
Rocket trip to moon future probability; man may reach in 25 years, escape velocities for different planets, imaginary rocket lands on moon, d. 17 Ja 67
Moon's rare total eclipse on April 12, millions watch on television, from backyards, d. 25 Ap 29

ATHENAGORAS I
Enthroned as Patriarch of Greek Orthodox Church in Istanbul 14 F 34

ATKINS, SAMMY
Saloon keeper sells nickel beer, breweries, other tavern owners oppose * 4 Ap 44

ATLANTIC TREATY See North Atlantic Treaty

ATLAS, L. I.
Co-discoverer of test for cold germs 11 Ap 66

ATOMIC ENERGY
France shows off new atomic pile; Communist Dr. Joliot-Curie in charge 3 Ja 22
Arco, Idaho gets ready for atomic testing station * 9 My 98
The Atom, layman's primer, evolution atomic theory, basic elements, experiments, c.p. 16 My 68
Editorial "Atomic Trouble"; congressional attack on Lilienthal and commission * 6 Je 48

Los Alamos, N. Mex. atom city, grows on remote, guarded mesa, city in 1952 after completion residential building program 27 Je 82

ATOMS
The Atom, layman's primer, evolution atomic theory, basic elements, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments, inner structure, table of the elements, c.p. 16 My 68

ATTLEE, MR. AND MRS. CLEMENT
Attend circus in London, he looks bored, she amused 3 Ja 22

AUCTIONS
Of manuscript of Lincoln's Gettysburg Address 16 My 145

AUDITIONS
Ogden Nash's lyrics are sung at backers' audition for musical comedy *He and She* 7 Mr 19

AUSTRALIA
Horse catapults jockey forward during hurdle race, jockey passes horse's ears 13 Je 36

AUSTRIA
Book *Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling* reveals truth about suicide pact of Prince Rudolph and Mary Vetsera 28 Mr 127

AUTHORS
Portrait of Ernest Hemingway, youth, career, present life in Cuba, new novel, article by Malcolm Cowley 10 Ja 63
Richard Carlson actor-author 31 Ja 38
Victor Kravchenko, author of *I Chose Freedom*, heckled by Red editors in Paris court during libel suit against Communist weekly 14 F 26
Editorial praises James Cozzens' Pulitzer prize-winning novel *Guard of Honor* * 16 My 50
Betty Smith reports best-seller aftermath, troubles, fan mail 6 Je 5

AUTOMOBILES
MG Midget craze, Americans fall for tiny British roadster 10 Ja 63
General Motors show, new models exhibited in New York 31 Ja 64
Editorial "1949 Cars" * 7 F 38
Tubeless tire developed by Goodrich engineer Frank Herzegh, article by Herbert Brean, diag. 14 F 101
People gape as Tucker Corp. official removes company's books from luggage compartment under car's hood during grand jury investigation 7 Mr 40
Paul Hoffman's career, Studebaker Corp. presidency, article by Noel Busch 4 Ap 125
Airplane refueled from Jeepster during sustained flight record 25 Ap 38
Germany's Volkswagen factory, sedans in storage yard 16 My 40
Automobiles move through gate at American checkpoint in Berlin at end of blockade 23 My 51
Two Vermonters in jail for failure to pay claims after auto death and injury, howl of nation's press results in money to secure one's release * 6 Je 60

AUXERRE See France—Cities and towns

AVERY, SEWELL L.
Re-elected Montgomery Ward board chairman 2 My 42

AVIATION
Air circus revives barnstorming, adds modern stunts 18 Ap 116
Texas eagle "chowser" hunts predatory animals from the air 13 Je 2

Accidents
B-17, glider stranded after attempted rescue C-47 wrecked on Greenland icecap 10 Ja 19
Crash kills Civil Air Patrol fliers on scout mission during Nebraska blizzard, flier's body dangles from debris 14 F 20

Aircraft
See also Helicopters
Air Force demonstrates planes' aid in beachhead invasion, F-47 drops bombs, paratroopers jump from C82s, others 3 Ja 64
Manned rocket trip to moon future possibility, fuel problem, progress in space travel of rockets, d. 17 Ja 67
C-82 Flying Boxcars supply food to snowbound Nevada cattle 7 F 34
Paintings depict destruction of German planes by RAF in Battle of Britain, c.r. 28 F 46
U. S. bomber first plane to fly nonstop around world, B-50 *Lucky Lady II* refuels in mid-air, d. 14 Mr 28
Air Force wins argument for B-36 bomber, Navy's super carrier abandoned, arguments for and against B-36 reviewed, design 2 My 46
Air Force-Navy feud over B-36, Congress asked to investigate Defense Secretary Johnson, Air Force, Johnson former director of Odlum's Consolidated Vultee which builds plane; B-36, Air Force and Navy jet fighters compared, d. 6 Je 41

Jet-Propelled
Emergency rocket motors JATO Juniors make light plane climb like fighter, use in gliders 21 F 91
Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber, compared with Air Force, Navy jet fighters XF-91, XF7U-1, F2H-1, F9F-3, aerial dogfight, d. 6 Je 46
New Soviet jet planes part of Moscow's May Day air show, resemble American F-86s 20 Je 81

Equipment and parts
Emergency rocket motors JATO (Jet Assisted Take-Off) Juniors make light plane climb like fighter, use in gliders 21 F 91

Fueling
Refueling in mid-air enables B-50 to make first non-stop round world flight, d. 14 Mr 28

Gliders and gliding
Rocket motors JATO Juniors used to launch 21 F 91

Parachutes and parachute jumping
Robert Niles parachutes from San Francisco's Golden Gate Bridge 25 Ap 38

Pilots
Russian fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour Virginia 21 F 36
RAF fighter pilot in cockpit of Hurricane, c.r. 28 F 44
Portraits of RAF fighter pilots, c.r. 28 F 45
300-mph wind's effect on pilot's face tested 25 Ap 38

Records
U. S. bomber *Lucky Lady II* first plane to fly nonstop around world, refuels in mid-air 14 Mr 28
Dick Riedel and Bill Barris reach 727 hours for sustained flight, refuel from Jeepster 25 Ap 38

AWARDS
See also individual countries—Awards
Won by Duke of Wellington, table services, Order of the Garter, batons, snuff-boxes, c.p. 7 F 71
Jack Birns wins Overseas Press Club award (L) * 21 Mr 14
Jane Wyman wins Academy Award 11 Ap 58
Samuel S. Fleisher Art Memorial Silver Medal awarded to LIFE (L) 25 Ap 25
Fowler McCormick wins Gantt medal for business leadership * 20 Je 34

AYARS, ANN
With New York City Opera Co., in *La Bohème*, in costume for *La Traviata*, c.p. 11 Ap 118

AZALEAS
Bloom in Memphis, Tenn. garden, c.p. 11 Ap 82

B

BABIES See Infants

BACTERIOLOGY
Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne bacteria, in infection chamber 13 Je 57

BAILEY, CHARLES W.
Centenarian gives advice on old age 24 Ja 8

BAILEY, LIBERTY H.
Tireless horticulturist at 90 17 Ja 63

BAINBRIDGE, JOHN
Article on Clifton Webb * 30 My 49

BAKER, BRYANT
Statue of George Washington as a Mason 28 Mr 56

BAKER, MARY
Illustrations of odd animals for book *Wild Animals of the World* * 28 Mr 12

BAKER, R. F.
Co-developer of cutting machine to split cells 7 F 94

BALABAN, ELMER
At exhibitors' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on need for consumer 16 My 97

BALCAR, MADELINE
Teen-ager gets grown-up Spring wardrobe, cov. 21 Mr 137

BALDWIN, RAYMOND
Connecticut's Republican senator takes state supreme court job offered by Democratic Governor Chester Bowles 9 My 45

BALL, LUCILLE
In movie *Sorrowful Jones*, scenes from 6 Je 129

BALLOONS
Balloon house blown up with vacuum cleaner, designed for U. S. Air Force's radar installations 9 My 121

BALLS See Parties

BANDS
Berlin band plays high above street on April Fool's Day 18 Ap 40

BANKHEAD, TALLULAH
Singing commercial *Tallulah the Tube* for Prell shampoo provokes lawsuit 28 Mr 36

BANKS AND BANKING
Stock market panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan Sr., conferences with bank and trust company presidents, article by Frederick Allen 25 Ap 123

BAO DAI, EX-EMPEROR OF ANNAM
Proclaims self emperor again of Viet-Nam in Indo-China 27 Je 34

BAPTISMS
Negro evangelist holds mass baptism in canvas tank 4 Ap 24

BAPTISTS
Karens of Burma revolt, history of conversion, leader 11 Ap 37
Article "That Oldtime Religion" by Archie Robertson, memories of Baptist boyhood, revisit to "Valley of Religion" near Asheville, N. C., at Freewill Baptist prayer meeting, d. 13 Je 108

BARAVALLE, HERMANN
Makes charts illustrating beauty of geometrical forms 21 Mr 18

BARCELONA See Spain—Cities and towns

BARKAN, SHELDON H.
Editorial on textbook *On How to be a Successful Criminal* * 27 Je 28

BARKER, ALEXANDER CRICHLOW ("LEX")
Hollywood's tenth Tarzan is New York socialite 16 My 159

BARKLEY, ALBEN W.
Inauguration, rides with Truman 31 Ja 15
Senate overrules cloture interpretation; Vandenberg's opposition to, d. 21 Mr 32

BARN DANCING See Dancing

BARNES, BARBARA
Outstanding graduate at Wellesley College 13 Je 98

BARNES, CLARE
Book of animal photographs *White Collar Zoo* depicts psychology of office workers * 9 My 17

BARNETT, LINCOLN
Article on Joshua Logan * 9 My 103

BAROTSELAND
Mwanawina III's coronation 10 Ja 102

BARRIS, BILL
And Dick Riedel reach record of 727 hours for sustained flight, refuel from Jeepster 25 Ap 38

BARSOV, ANATOLY
Russian flier won over by Voice of America, visit to U. S., tour of Virginia 21 F 36

BARTEN, ALFRED
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, cites objections to prefabs * 31 Ja 73

BARUCH, BERNARD
Waves goodby from station platform to Churchill 4 Ap 55
Leaves luncheon at Club of Odd Volumes with Churchill 11 Ap 50

BASEBALL
Manager Casey Stengel sits before rosters of minor league clubs in New York Yankee farm system 14 F 36
Editorial "Baseball Monopoly?"; banning of Danny Gardella raises cry of ballplayer "peonage," suit against New York Giants * 7 Mr 30
Spring training at Boston Braves' camp in Bradenton, Fla., Manager Southworth's diplomacy 28 Mr 106
Ballplayers and ballerines strike similar poses 11 Ap 22
Arnold Galiffa West Point's first baseman, cov. 2 My 95
Detroit Tigers' Johnny Groth is brightest new star 30 My 41
Jackie Robinson, Brooklyn Dodgers' star player, steals home against St. Louis 13 Je 38
Chicago girl tries to kill Philadelphia Phillies' Eddie Waitkus with gun in hotel, object of secret crush 27 Je 36

BASES See individual countries—Defenses

BASKETBALL
Center "Easy Ed" Macauley star of St. Louis University's Billikens team, c.p. 3 Ja 54
Player Ed Peterson expresses rage when referee calls foul 7 F 54
"Blind" hook shot of Yale's Tony Lavelli makes him top scorer 21 F 122
Player and ballerina strike similar pose 11 Ap 24

BASSEIN See Burma

BATHING SUITS
Resort fashions: one-piece sheath suit, "spectacle suit," others, c.p. 17 Ja 57
Riviera fashions, Bikini, bloomerlike one-piece, c.p. 20 Je 46

BATHS
Fort Dix GI's daughter gets bath in dishpan 7 Mr 37
Plastic coverall called Ray-ducer portable steam bath, aids loss of weight 13 Je 84

BATONS
Field Marshal's batons awarded to Duke of Wellington, c.p. 7 F 72

BA U GYI, SAW
Leader Burma's rebellious Baptist Karens 11 Ap 40

BAYOUS
Young boy leads Huck Finn existence in Louisiana bayous 2 My 137

BAXTER, ANNE
In western *Yellow Sky*, scenes without props show movie's stylized plot, c.p. 10 Ja 44

BAXTER, JAMES P., III
Financial difficulties at Williams College 24 Ja 61

BCG See Drugs

BEACHES
Evacuation British forces from Dunkirk, paintings depict withdrawal in small craft, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39
Along Europe's coast, basketlike beach chairs decorate Hook of Holland, Portuguese winter resort, Portuguese fishermen put to sea in sardine bark, c.p. 13 Je 65

BEACON HILL
Ladies await Churchill's arrival at Club of Odd Volumes, Churchill leaves club with Baruch 11 Ap 50

BEARDS
Harvardmen wear to honor Monty Woolley 18 Ap 45

BEATON, CECIL
Takes first solo photograph of Prince Charles of Edinburgh * 10 Ja 33

BEATTY, C. FRANCIS
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

BEAUMONT, KATHRYN
British girl signed to be voice of Alice in *Alice in Wonderland*, replaces Margaret O'Brien 20 Je 35

BEAUTY CONTESTS
Pasadena, Calif. chooses annual Rose Queen 10 Ja 34
Weeping loser of 1947 Miss America title, photo at newspicture exhibit 21 F 14
Rita Clifford wins contest held by Press Photographers, gasps in astonishment, other contestants register surprise 23 My 60
Girl collects $3,000 insurance policy won in baby contest, childhood photo * 20 Je 34

BEAUTY INDUSTRY
Toni Home Permanent Waves have made fortune for "Wishbone" Harris, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

BEAVERS
White beavers found in South Dakota park, only two specimens in captivity may establish new variety 25 Ap 118

BEBOP See Jazz

BECH, JOSEPH
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Luxembourg 18 Ap 36

BEDDOES, IVOR
Painting of burnt out Italian tanks in Libyan desert in 1940 * 21 Mr 60

BEER
Editorial "Nickel Beer"; saloon keeper sponsoring it runs into trouble * 4 Ap 44

BEHISTUN See Iran

BELGIUM
Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Silvercruys with other delegates 28 Mr 38
Practices military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau in France 25 Ap 45
Coast magnet for American tourists, typical landsman, trawlers lie idle while fish nets dry at Ostend, c.p. 13 Je 71

BELL, JAMES
Article on Battery D's visit to Truman, inaugural festivities * 31 Ja 17

BELLAMY, RALPH
In *Detective Story*, scenes from 2 My 131

BELLOWS, GEORGE
Painting *Stag at Sharkey's* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 85

BELLS
Princeton's bellmaster Arthur Bigelow designs, plays carillon bells 2 My 125

BENEDIKTSSON, BJARNI
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Iceland 18 Ap 36

BENNY, JACK
Hillbilly routine television success 4 Ap 50

BENSON, GLENN
Ballplayer's pose resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 23

BENTON & BOWLES
Singing commercial *Tallulah the Tube* for Prell shampoo provokes lawsuit by Tallulah Bankhead 28 Mr 36

BERENSON, BERNARD
Art expert lives among treasures in Italian villa, collection, books, purchases for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner 11 Ap 158

BERG, GERTRUDE
Program *The Goldbergs* is television hit, in scenes from 25 Ap 59

BERGMAN, INGRID
Holds hand with Roberto Rossellini on Stromboli 2 My 48

BERLE, MILTON
16-hour cancer fund television show 25 Ap 112
Reweds Joyce Matthews 27 Je 34

BERRY, JOHN
Painting of British artillerymen in Libyan desert in 1940 * 21 Mr 59

BETTING
Chicagoan wins $3,500 bet in skeet marathon 10 Ja 39

BEVIN, ERNEST
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Great Britain 18 Ap 36

BEYER, ERWIN F.
Coaches Acro-theater plays which combine drama and acrobatics 31 Ja 88

B-50s See Aviation—Aircraft

BIBLE, FRANCES
With New York City Opera Co., in costume for *The Marriage of Figaro*, c.p. 11 Ap 118

BICYCLES
London cyclists' stacked bicycles provide British equivalent of U. S. parking lot 13 Je 36

BIFFLE, LES
Moves to office of Senate Secretary 17 Ja 31

BIGELOW, ARTHUR
Princeton professor master bell designer and carilloneur 2 My 125

BILLIKENS See Basketball

BING, RUDOLPH
Accepts management of New York's Metropolitan Opera Co. 13 Je 38

BIOLOGY
Ladybugs eat mealy bugs infesting citrus fruit 3 Ja 70
New cutting machine splits cells, reveals inner structure 7 F 93

BIRDLAND See Hospitals

BIRDS
Sophomores at Bryn Mawr College go peacock hunting 7 Mr 91
Almost extinct Notornis found in New Zealand 21 Mr 106
Table napkins folded into shape of birds 2 My 146
City pigeons lay eggs in unlikely places 9 My 127
Vs. cats, bill forbidding cats to run at large put over in Illinois legislature by Friends of the Birds, Inc., vetoed by governor, characteristics * 16 My 50
Birdland in Los Angeles hospital for pets, treats corns, gout, sinus trouble 6 Je 135

BIRNS, JACK
Photographs Indo-China * 7 Mr 97
Wins Overseas Press Club award (L) 21 Mr 14
Photographs Baptist Karens rebellion in Burma * 11 Ap 37

BISCAY, BAY OF
Old canal at Llanes; sails and haze on calm water, c.p. 13 Je 70

BLACKSMITHS
Students learn farrier trade in horseshoeing course at Michigan State College 21 F 111

BLALOCK, ALFRED
Perfects "blue baby" operation * 14 Mr 105

BLANCHARD, CHARLES
GI and family live in dreary hut at Fort Dix 7 Mr 36

BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF
Model young English nobleman, in Life Guards full-dress uniform, c.p. 17 Ja 46

BLEWETT, R. M.
Volunteer in Britain's Home Guard painted by Kennington, c.r. 21 F 48

BLITZEN (YACHT)
Sails on Great Lakes, c.p. 27 Je 62

BLOUSES
Many-colored linen blouse, Riviera beach fashion, c.p. 20 Je 49
Of nylon dries 12 minutes after washing 27 Je 74

"BLUE BABIES" See Children

BLUEBONNETS
Texas blooms inspire painters, c.p. 2 My 70

BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS
Skyline Drive winds along crest, d. 20 Je 72

BLUME, PETER
Color reproduction of allegorical painting *The Rock* * 11 Ap 109

BOETTIGER, ANNA ROOSEVELT
Editorial discusses business activities in California * 30 My 24

BOLEYN, ANNE
Play *Anne of the Thousand Days* based on * 17 Ja 74

BOLGER, RAY
Accident in boxing ring, dances into boxer's jab, lies flat on canvas 21 Mr 38

BONE, SIR MUIRHEAD
Drawing of tanker *Lucerna* in drydock * 21 Mr 56

BONES
Of earliest, biggest ape-men found in Africa 21 Mr 97

BO NE WIN
Joins Burmese cabinet in emergency shuffle 11 Ap 37

BONNET, HENRI
France's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38

BONNET, MME. HENRI
Duties of French ambassador's wife at embassy in Washington, D.C. 16 My 151

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB
Eustace Seligman, first member, has bought every selection since 1926, with volumes * 20 Je 44

BOOKS
Preferred by U.S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 99
Law books strew Washington's State Law Library after Northwest's worst earthquake 25 Ap 35
Cuban bibliophile buys manuscript of Lincoln's Gettysburg Address at auction 16 My 145
Betty Smith reports best-seller aftermath, troubles, fan mail 6 Je 5
Illustrations of odd old inventions from *Patents Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions*, r. 20 Je 16
Book-of-the-Month Club's first member has bought every selection since 1926, with 49 volumes 20 Je 44
Crusade in Europe: March of Time's television film *Crusade in Europe* based on * 9 My 8
God's Underground: describes Christian underground in Russia, by Roman Catholic priest 18 Ap 34
Great Pierpont Morgan: by Frederick L. Allen, excerpts in author's article "Morgan the Great" * 25 Ap 123
Guard of Honor: by James Cozzens, editorial praises, won 1948 Pulitzer Prize, may ind

cate new trend in U. S. fiction * 16 My 50
How to Ski—French Method: shows Emile Allais' ski technique 24 Ja 83
I Chose Freedom: author Kravchenko heckled by Red editors in Paris court during libel suit against Communist weekly * 14 F 26
J. P. Morgan, An Intimate Portrait: by Herbert Satterlee, quoted in article on John Pierpont Morgan Sr. * 25 Ap 123
Lords of Creation: by Frederick L. Allen, excerpts in author's article on John Pierpont Morgan Sr. * 25 Ap 123
Memories of a Happy Life: by William Lawrence, quoted in article on John Pierpont Morgan Sr. * 25 Ap 123
On How To Be a Successful Criminal . . . : by Sheldon Barkan, editorial on maxims * 27 Je 28
Patent Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions: by Coppersmith and Lynx, illustrations of odd old inventions, r. 20 Je 16
Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling: by Carl Lonyay, truth about suicide pact of Prince Rudolph and Mary Vetsera 28 Mr 127
Seeds of Contemplation: by Thomas Merton, excerpt 23 My 90
Seven Storey Mountain: tremendous sales show U.S.'s increasing interest in religion * 18 Ap 34
Seven Storey Mountain: by Thomas Merton, Trappist monastery in Utah offers strict life described in, excerpt 23 My 85
Their Finest Hour, Vol. II Churchill's War Memoirs:
Part I, 1940 coalition government, correspondence with Roosevelt, German onslaught on France, Paris visits, Weygand counter-attack plan, Dunkirk bridgeheads, c. cov. 7 F 59
Part II, Dunkirk evacuation, Paris visits, Italian attack on France, Germans enter Paris, telegrams to Roosevelt, Bordeaux to ask for armistice, British propose "indissoluble union," De Gaulle's escape 14 F 39
Part III, "finest hour" speech, decision on French Navy, destruction French ships at Oran; British defense plan, German invasion plan, British action against fleet 21 F 49
Part IV, German air assault on Britain, blitz, burning of London, war damage insurance scheme, work of bomb squads, fire service, radar, jamming of German beams 28 F 43
Part V, appeal for U.S. destroyers, offer of lease bases, British halt Italians in Egypt, Free French-British failure at Dakar, Burma Road reopened 7 Mr 48
Part VI, contact with Vichy, Pétain's assurances on Toulon fleet, Franco's policy, Italian invasion of Greece, British occupation of Crete, attack on Italian fleet; Britain's dollar shortage, munitions contracts in U.S., Lend-Lease 14 Mr 83
Part VII, U-boat peril, withdrawal of subsidies to Irish, underwater dynamite carpet, British victory in North Africa, review of alternative projects 21 Mr 54
There's Freedom for the Brave: editorial "Western Faith"; Paul McGuire's book stresses West's need for faith in natural moral law * 21 Mr 36
Versus: comic poems by Ogden Nash 7 Mr 20
War Memoirs of Winston Churchill See *Their Finest Hour* above
White Collar Zoo: by Clare Barnes, animal photos depict psychology of office workers 9 My 17
Wild Animals of the World: by William Bridges, alphabet of odd animals, r. 28 Mr 12

BOOTS, JACKIE
5-year-old gets boxing lessons from Glendale, Calif. policeman, cov. 16 My 65

BOP CITY
Bebop fans indifferent to Artie Shaw's "symphony" music at opening of Broadway nightclub, applaud Ella Fitzgerald's singing 30 My 81

BORNET, JOHN
Color reproduction of lithograph of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 77

BOSTON, MASS.
Exhibit at Institute of Contemporary Art shows main trends in U. S. art, revolt against modernism * 21 F 84
Customers mob Filene's bargain basement sale of men's clothing 11 Ap 46
Churchill speaks at M.I.T. Convocation in Garden; Beacon Hill ladies await his arrival at Club of Odd Volumes, leaves luncheon with Baruch 11 Ap 48
Catholic group charges local hierarchy with heresy 2 My 53

BOSTON BRAVES See Baseball

BOSTON COLLEGE
Lay teachers charge superiors with heresy, salvation outside Catholic Church issue, college fires teachers * 2 My 53

BOTANY
Liberty Bailey tireless horticulturist at 90 17 Ja 63

BOTTOMLEY, ANNE
Cheerleader at Syracuse University leads parade during Spring Weekend 30 My 73

BOUCHER, PIERRE
Photographs Allais ski technique * 24 Ja 83

BOUDREAUX, JOSEPH C.
Louisiana Story's star leads Huck Finn life in bayous 2 My 137

BOWER, VIRGINIA
Wins Pasadena, Calif. Queen of Roses contest 10 Ja 34

BOWLER, JAMES
Bandaged hand after electric fan accident 21 F 46

BOWLES, CHESTER
Connecticut's Democratic governor offers state supreme court job to Republican Senator Raymond Baldwin 9 My 45

BOXING
Fighter stiffened by opponent's blow, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 13
Vince Foster's life as bad boy, religious conversion, brief fame, career checked by rape charge 28 F 87
Editorial "Joe Louis, Promoter"; career brought credit to race, dangers of promoter's career * 14 Mr 32
Joe Louis announces retirement, to become promoter 14 Mr 40
Ray Bolger's accident in ring, dances into Ray Robinson's jab, gets knocked out 21 Mr 38
Vince Foster to resume boxing career, cleared of rape charge 4 Ap 58
Glendale, Calif. policeman gives boys boxing lessons, 5-year-old Jackie Boots, others in ring, cov. 16 My 65
Jake LaMotta defeats World Middleweight Champion Marcel Cerdan 27 Je 35
Promoter James Jeffries celebrates 50th anniversary of heavyweight title bout against Fitzsimmons 27 Je 35

BOX-TOP BUSINESS See Business and Industry

BOYD, RUTHERFORD
Creates mathematically perfect sculpture 21 Mr 19

BOYDEN, FRANK L.
Headmaster of Deerfield Academy honored during school's 150th anniversary pageant 6 Je 89

BOYER, CHARLES
American stage debut in *Red Gloves,* in scenes from 3 Ja 49

BOYLE, WILLIAM M., JR.
Truman's patronage boss, new executive vice chairman of Democratic National Committee, works with party leaders at Des Moines conference, in Washington, D.C. 27 Je 30

BRADENTON, FLA.
Spring training at Boston Braves' camp 28 Mr 106

BRANDON, JOAN
Performs egg trick, c.p. 21 Mr 103

BRANNAN, CHARLES F.
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 108
Editorial on plan for farm subsidies, inferior to Aiken plan * 25 Ap 32

BRAQUE, GEORGES
French painter's life and works, cubism, realism, color reproductions of paintings, c.p. 2 My 80

BRASSIERES
Adhesive brassieres called Poses for beach wear, sports 16 My 109

BRAZIL
British liner S.S. *Magdalena* splits in two off Rio, midsection and stern beached 9 My 44
Sears, Roebuck & Co. opens store in Rio de Janeiro 27 Je 32

BREAKFAST
Breakfast table silver and chrome ware distort man's face, reflect way he feels 16 My 163

BREAN, HERBERT
Article on tubeless tire, Inventor Frank Herzegh * 14 F 107
Article on box-top premiums * 14 Mr 132

BRECHTS, PIET VAN
Balances on spine on billiard cue, plays clarinet on London rooftop 25 Ap 39

BRENTANO, ROBERT
Outstanding graduate at Swarthmore College 13 Je 95

BRENTON, MERWYN
Photo of Clarence Darrow in Loeb-Leopold case at newspicture exhibit * 21 F 12

BRETAGNE (FRENCH BATTLESHIP)
Blown up by British at Oran in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 50

BRICKELL, MR. AND MRS. JAMES B.
Cruise in Caribbean aboard cutter *Starlight,* c.p. 3 Ja 39

BRIDGES, HARRY
Honolulu crippled by striking I.L.W.U.; arraigned on federal charge of perjury for non-Communist oath 20 Je 31

BRIDGES, LLOYD
In *Home of the Brave,* scenes from 23 My 144

BRIDGES, WILLIAM
Illustrations from book *Wild Animals of the World* * 28 Mr 12

BRIDGES
Natural bridge formed by wind, sand in Monument Valley, c.p. 14 Mr 63
Robert Niles parachutes from San Francisco's Golden Gate bridge 25 Ap 38

BROADY, JOHN G.
Denies part in New York's wire tapping mystery 28 Mr 34

BROOKLYN, N.Y.
Vestrymen ask removal of Dr. John Melish after refusal to oust "pro-Russian" son 7 F 52

BROOKLYN DODGERS See Baseball

BROOKS, HELEN AND PETER
Trip down Salmon River 16 My 119

BROOKS, ROBERT
Traveling Salesman, photographic essay on Midwest tour 23 My 113

BROOM, ROBERT
Discovers giant ape man in African cave 21 Mr 97

BROTT, LEWIS
Landlord wearies of signs reading "Adults Only," rents apartments to families with children 20 Je 35

BROWN, J. F.
Color reproduction of paintings of sacrifice of Indian maiden to spirit of Niagara Falls, maiden's ghost * 6 Je 80

BROWN, JOE
Poses with sculpture *Fighter* at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit 20 Je 114

BROWN, JOHN MASON
At critics' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on effect of glamour on Hollywood 16 My 97

BRUCE, DAVID
In family portrait with brother James and cousin Howard, new U. S. ambassador to France 23 My 58

BRUMMER FAMILY
Mourns two members killed in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire 18 Ap 30

BRYAN, GAYLORD ("IRON")
Five-event track star of Stanford University, performs in California meet 23 My 98

BRYN MAWR COLLEGE
Sophomores go peacock hunting, fail to get bird 7 Mr 91

BRYSON, JOHN
LIFE reporter finds puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, sends her to New York home 9 My 41

B-36 See Aviation—Aircraft

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
1940 bombing, narrow escape of King and Queen, King George's account, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 56

BUDDHISM
Burmese pay annual homage to gold-covered Shwe Dagon pagoda, c.p. 9 My 64

BUGAS, JOHN
Ford Vice President shakes hands with U.A.W. President Walter Reuther, agrees to workers resuming work 13 Je 38

BUGS See Insects

BUILDINGS
Restoration in Warsaw, wartime desolation, Polytechnic Institute, interior Church of the Holy Cross, others 30 My 17
Drops of water reflect tiny distorted image of building on window 20 Je 116

BULLS
Escaped bull stands on slaughter house window ledge, workman fires pistol at 3 Ja 22
Florida bull eats citrus fruit 24 Ja 27
Portrait of Hereford bull Hazford Rupert the 81st by Tom Lea, c.r. 25 Ap 81

BUNCHE, RALPH J.
U.N. mediator makes peace in Israel 14 Mr 30
Receives honorary degree from Rutgers University 27 Je 34

BUNKERS
British War Cabinet's bunker, underground, bombproof headquarters, map room, Cabinet room, Churchill's bedroom-office, c.p., d. 14 Mr 84

BURCHARD, JOHN E.
At scholars' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on failure of mass-designed movies * 16 My 98
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on Hollywood's social responsibility 27 Je 90

BURCHFIELD, CHARLES
Painting *November Evening* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 86

BURIALS
See also Funerals
Deer buried in snowslide in Nevada canyon 11 Ap 157
Saginaw, Mich. gives town pump civic burial as new water supply comes in 13 Je 53

BURKE, JAMES
Report on Eunuchs of Peiping * 21 F 17
Photographs Communist occupation of Peiping * 28 F 24

BURMA
Baptist Karens rebellion, history of conversion to Baptist faith, leader Saw Ba U Gyi, Bassein recaptured by government, besieged Rangoon, map 11 Ap 37
Waiter in Rangoon's Strand Hotel folds table napkins into fancy birds 2 My 146
Annual festival honors gold-covered Buddhist shrine, Shwe Dagon pagoda in Rangoon, c.p. 9 My 64
Chaos general, Baptist Karens and Marxist factions battle for power, map 6 Je 114

BURNS, FRANK R.
Outstanding graduate at Rutgers University 13 Je 98

BURNS, FRITZ
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, discusses large-scale building projects 31 Ja 73

BURNS, ROBERT
Poems with Scottish scenes which inspired them 3 Ja 80

BURNS
Critically burned 3-year-old Mike Rector saved by skin graft, efforts of surgeons, doners, parents; drugs, medical equipment used 13 Je 31

BURT, WILBUR F.
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

BUSCH, NOEL
Article on Paul Hoffman * 4 Ap 125

BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
Editorial "Forecast for '49"; warning signals of economic changes ahead * 3 Ja 24
Editorial "'Immoral' Profits"; possible future under 100% profits tax * 17 Ja 34
LIFE Round Table on Housing, problems, report by Russell Davenport 31 Ja 72
Editorial "America Overseas"; businessmen already pioneering Truman's "bold new" program, Creole Petroleum's oil partnership with Venezuelan government * 14 F 24
Restaurant manager pickets other manager after union agreement 14 F 26
Is boom ended? prices and employment off, competition and savings increase, effect on farm commodity prices, cost of living, sales, charts 21 F 32
Convention National Potato Chip Institute in Chicago 28 F 19
Editorial "No Frontiers?"; Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves that "closed" economic field offers really soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30
People gape as Tucker Corp. official removes company's books from luggage compartment under car's hood during grand jury investigation 7 Mr 40
Box-top premiums billion-dollar business, fastest growing type of advertising, firms, article by Herbert Brean 14 Mr 127
Stocks selling at cut rates, too few customers, newly-wealthy not buying, campaign to interest small investors, bull markets, article by William Miller, chart 21 Mr 115
"Wishbone" Harris responsible for success home permanent waves, owner-promoter Toni waves, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72
Juan March Spain's richest man, Julio Munoz leading textile industrialist 4 Ap 120
ECA Administrator Paul Hoffman top U. S. businessman-statesman, career in automobile industry, ECA, article by Noel Busch 4 Ap 124
Stock market panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan Sr., conferences with bank and trust company presidents, article by Frederick Allen 25 Ap 123
Sewell Avery re-elected Montgomery Ward board chairman, all top executives have resigned within year 2 My 42
Industrial Designer Raymond Loewy's streamlined packaging boosts products' sales, article by John Kobler 2 My 110
"Hennecke" speed-up production program in Germany's Soviet zone, report by Richard Hanser 9 My 2
Directors' meeting at Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
Economic recovery in western Germany, in 18 cities, automobiles, clothes show revival 16 My 38
Prices collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan drugstores in Los Angeles 16 My 46
Photographic essay on Traveling Salesman Robert Brooks' Midwest tour 23 My 113
Editorial "The Slide"; U. S. getting the slide instead of continued inflation, requires sound decisions, price cuts * 13 Je 34
Fowler McCormick wins Gantt medal for distinguished leadership * 20 Je 34
Sears, Roebuck & Co. opens store in Rio de Janeiro 27 Je 32

BUTLERS
British lord plays butler roles in movies, income helps pay taxes 21 Mr 129

BUTTERFIELD, ROGER
Article "Truman's Biggest Week" * 31 Ja 22
Article on Elko County, Nev. * 18 Ap 99

BUTTES
Towering buttes of Monument Valley, c.p. 14 Mr 72

BUTTON, DICK
Wins men's figure skating world championship for second year 14 Mr 77

C

CAEIRO DA MATA, JOSE
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Portugal 18 Ap 36

CAESAR, SID
In television musical *Admiral Broadway Revue,* scenes from, c.p. 7 Mr 82

CAIN, "BUZZY"
In Senate gymnasium with father 6 Je 148

CAIN, HARRY
Washington Republican joins Southerners in Senate filibuster, 7-hour speech, d. 21 Mr 35

CALDER, ALEXANDER
Poses with sculpture *International Mobile* at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit 20 Je 113

CALDER, CURTIS E.
Denies Defense Secretary Johnson's statement that he had agreed to become Secretary of Army * 9 My 48

CALIFORNIA
Cold wave damages citrus crops 17 Ja 26
Starlet plays in snow in sunsuit 24 Ja 26
Smudge pots blaze in orange grove, fail to save frozen fruit, c.p. 14 F 64
Children get wanderlust: Boy Scouts lost on Mendenhall Peak; 4 dry out after trip down river on log, others 11 Ap 55
Glamourized houses, dramatic photographs by Julius Shulman 11 Ap 146
Air circus revives barnstorming 18 Ap 116
Prices collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan drugstores in Los Angeles 16 My 46
Cattleman E. George Luckey new political leader in West, friendship with Truman 23 My 71

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, AT LOS ANGELES
College man of '49 expresses ideas on future, American economic system, sex * 28 Mr 113
Barred Harold Laski from campus during speaking tour, LIFE flays action, Laski no menace * 25 Ap 32

CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
College man of '49 expresses ideas on America, future of human race 28 Mr 124

CALLAHAN, HARRY
Silhouette photograph of nude puzzles viewers * 10 Ja 104

CALLERY, MARY
Sculpture *Reclining Figure* at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit * 20 Je 114

CALVERT, CHARLES
Early American child, portrait by Hesselius, c.r. 28 F 84

CALVERT, CORINNE
Candidate for Hollywood's Love Goddess, in scenes from *Rope of Sand* 2 My 77

CALVES See Cattle

CALVIN, JOHN
Religious doctrine forms basis Presbyterian faith * 10 Ja 84

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
School committee refuses Harold Laski use of public-school hall, views should be heard * 25 Ap 32

CAMERAS
Gastro-Photor photographs stomach's interior, detects ulcers, cancers, polyps, other ailments 30 My 57

CAMERON, GEORGE
Studies carvings in Iran which proclaim power of Darius the Great 23 My 149

CAMERON, LAYMAN
Station manager Erie, Pa.'s WICU-TV, performs many jobs 2 My 102

CAMPBELL, ELAINE
Weeping loser of 1947 Miss America title, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 14

CANADA
Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Wrong with other delegates 28 Mr 38
St. George's Society ball in Montreal, c.p. 4 Ap 148

CANALI, LUIGI See Neri

CANALS
Old canal mirrors stone bridge and hills above Spanish city of Llanes, c.p. 13 Je 71

CANARIES
At Los Angeles hospital called Birdland, treated for gout, sinus 6 Je 135

CANCER See Diseases

CANDLES
Burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, experiments, c.p. 16 My 72

CANES
Bathtub cane prevents slipping 31 Ja 58

CANNON, "UNCLE JOE"
1905 photograph, takes oath as Speaker at Congress' opening session 25 Ap 14

CANTERBURY, DEAN OF See Johnson, Hewlett, Dean of Canterbury

CANZONA, SAM
Chicago organ-grinder, radio program *This Is Your Life* reunites with sister-in-law flown from Italy 13 Je 129

CAO DAI SECT
Pro-French religious cult in Indo-China, Pope Ho Phap II, sword ritual, mass in snake-embellished oratory 7 Mr 104

CAPA, CORNELL
Photographs Midwest tour of traveling salesman * 23 My 113

CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO.
Photographer records tornado that killed 22 in 10 minutes 6 Je 50

CAPRI, ISLE OF
Princess Margaret Rose goes in swimming with Major Thomas Harvey 16 My 55

CARDIGANS
New uses, afterskiing jacket, the "natch" for teen-agers, others 21 F 129

CARDINALS See Catholic Church, Roman
CARIBBEAN SEA
Cruising paradise for winter visitors, life aboard yacht's cruise to Cat Cay, Virgin Islands' towns, beaches, yacht *Sea Cloud* sails in, c.p. 3 Jan 38
CARICATURES See Cartoons
CARL GUSTAF, PRINCE OF SWEDEN
Plays in snow, on sled with sisters 4 Ap 95
CARLSON, RICHARD
Emerges as star from Chicago production *Mister Roberts,* writes short stories 31 Ja 38
CARLSON, ROBERT H.
Outstanding graduate at University of Pennsylvania 13 Je 98
CARNIVALS
Gypsy Rose Lee on strip tease junket with carnival called The Royal American Shows, lives in trailer with husband and son 6 Je 161
CAROLINE ISLANDS
Part of Pacific Trust Territory, new U. S. domain, U. S. Navy's administration, public health program, native dances of Yap, Ponape, map, c.r., c.p., 25 Ap 96
CARPENTER, MARION
Hurls bowl of soup at Columnist Tris Coffin 4 Ap 56
CARR, HENRY
Color reproduction of painting *A Railway Terminus* * 7 Mr 48
CARSON, JOHN
1940 agriculture student now successful farmer 24 Ja 77
CARTER, KEITH
Wins collegiate breast-stroke championship 18 Ap 81
CARTIER-BRESSON, HENRI
Photographs Peiping * 3 Ja 13
Photographs looting of Nanking * 9 My 35
CARTOONS
"The Hour of the Hyena" from *Punch* depicts Mussolini after invasion of France, r. 14 F 55
Sweden's Crown Princess Louise submits profile for sketches at Artist Guild in Stockholm, caricature 21 F 44
Washington *News* reports amazed reaction to Truman's "s.o.b." remark about Drew Pearson, r. 7 Mr 33
From *Punch,* Churchill in "Uncle Sam" top hat, holds copy of *Ol' Man River,* r. 7 Mr 51
"Democracy Is Just a Big Fake" by Low, Hitler's disgust when Roosevelt and Willkie endorsed aid to Britain in 1940, r. 14 Mr 82
Old LIFE cartoon shows John Pierpont Morgan Sr. dictating to President Theodore Roosevelt, r. 25 Ap 136
On "Hennecke" speed-up production movement in Soviet-occupied Germany 9 My 12
New Yorker cartoon satirizes movies' problem of pleasing everybody, r. 16 My 106
CARVINGS See Sculpture
CARVOLTH, RICHARD T., III
Outstanding graduate at West Point 13 Je 95
CASCADE MOUNTAINS
Snowdrifts in May, plow clears road in Chinook Pass 30 My 28
CASE, JOHN C.
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
CASPARIS, JOHN O.
Texas eagle "chowser," hunts predatory eagles and coyotes from the air, report by W. W. Johnson 13 Je 2
CASTLES
English seacoast castles, defenses, Walmer, Richborough, Dover, others, c.p. 21 F 53
CASTRO, CARMEN AND MARISA
Graduate as M.D.'s, congratulated by two sisters who are physicians 20 Je 35
CASUALTY HOSPITAL (WASH. D.C.) See Hospitals
CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN
Hungarian Communists arrest Joseph Cardinal Mindszenty 17 Ja 38
Tyrone Power weds Linda Christian in Rome church 7 F 33
Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, article by Ferenc Nagy describes assault on mind and soul 21 F 27
Editorial "The Mindszenty Case"; sentencing of prelate imperils Western idea of human rights * 21 F 30
Spanish church supports Franco, Cardinal Primate Pla y Deniel's authority, Bishop Herrera social reformer 4 Ap 112
Madrid's Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44
Catholic group charges Boston hierarchy with heresy 2 My 53
Trappist Quonset-hut monastery in Utah offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84
Arm of St. Francis Xavier, historic relic, returns to Japan in fight against paganism; growth compared with Protestantism 27 Je 49
CATS
Dozing cat seen in mouse's view, r. 14 F 14
Munkacsi's "white on white" photograph 7 Mr 15
Editorial "Cats and Freedom"; too valuable to be confined by law, Illinois' governor vetoes bill forbidding to run at large, bill put over in legislature by Friends of the Birds, Inc., characteristics * 16 My 50
CATTLE
See also Bulls
Midwest blizzard brings damage to, steer frozen to death standing up, rancher drives snow-swept remains of herd to shelter 17 Ja 21
Objects found in cows' stomachs 17 Ja 98
Snowbound Nevada cattle get food by plane, coyote stalks steer 7 F 34
Hereford cow imprisons self in silo 7 Mr 31
Calves on television program at Fort Worth, Tex. station 11 Ap 151
Elko County, Nev. leading cattle county, tremendous prosperity 18 Ap 98
Cow used by Stanford University students to mock state law stating milk must be served in individual containers 25 Ap 39
Drug Antrycide cure for animal type sleeping sickness, may make central Africa rich cattle country 20 Je 74
CAUTHEN, BARBARA JEAN
"Miss New Orleans of 1948" gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91
C-82 FLYING BOXCARS See Aviation-Aircraft
CELIBIDACHE, SERGIU
Waves wild hair as he conducts orchestra 31 Ja 10
CELLS
New cutting device splits cells, reveals inner structure, electron micrograph 7 F 93
CEMETERIES
Of man's oldest city discovered beneath ruins of Eridu in Iraq 24 Ja 49
British Navy casualties buried in Shanghai after shelling of warships by Reds 9 My 38
Guard of honor accompanies James V. Forrestal's body to Arlington 6 Je 49
CENSUS
U. S. prepares for 1950 census, tryout census in Indiana shows farmers, businessman's changed status since 1940, chart 24 Ja 75
CENTENARIANS See Old Age
CERDAN, MARCEL
Jake LaMotta defeats 27 Je 35
CERESOL, LOUIS
Monte Carlo Casino croupier learns craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51
CEYLON
British Commonwealth's smallest, youngest dominion on good terms with Britain, article by Robert Lubar 2 My 27
CHAD
Youngsters of Shetland Islands dress as for festival parade 11 Ap 104
CHAFFORDON, COMTESSE D'ONCIEN DE
At Paris ball in same necklace worn by two other guests 25 Ap 78
CHAIRS
Chairborne sentry guards Nationalist government furniture awaiting shipment from Nanking to Canton 14 F 25
Klaus Grabe sells unassembled prefabricated units 14 Mr 110
Basketlike beach chairs decorate Hook of Holland, c. p. 13 Je 74
CHALMERS, THOMAS
In *Death of a Salesman,* scenes from 21 F 117
CHAMBERS, THOMAS
Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 78
CHAMPION, MARGE AND GOWER
In television musical *Admiral Broadway Revue,* c.p., cov. 7 Mr 82
CHANDOR, DOUGLAS
Portrait of Franklin Roosevelt for painting *Big Three at Yalta* 14 Mr 82
CHANNING, CAROL
In *Lend An Ear,* scene from 28 F 82
CHAPLAINS
Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall, prayers quoted * 7 F 38
CHARITIES
See also Philanthropies
Editorial "Western Works"; U. S. churches join in simultaneous collection to aid war-torn countries * 21 Mr 36
U. S. private charities provide food for Warsaw's poor * 30 My 22
CHARLES, PRINCE OF EDINBURGH
First solo portrait 10 Ja 33
CHARLOTTE AMALIE See Virgin Islands
CHARTS
"Dongo Treasure," Mussolini's millions 17 Ja 78
Estimated population changes in each state since 1940 24 Ja 78
Changing popularity of leading dog breeds 31 Ja 40
Family tree of 114 dog breeds 31 Ja 45
Drop in prices, employment, department store sales 21 F 33
Ten stocks selling for less than worth 21 Mr 115
Classifies everyday tastes of U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow 11 Ap 100
Oscar Ewing's vs. A.M.A.'s "facts" on U. S. health 2 My 41
Periodic table of the elements 16 My 82
CHATEAUX
Chateau de Fougeres, Cour Henri-Quatre headquarters of military command of Western European nations at Fontainebleau 25 Ap 45
Wedding reception of Rita Hayworth and Aly Khan at Chateau de l' Horizon 6 Je 57
CHEMICALS
Tiny instruments analyze and measure chemicals in microchemistry laboratory 7 Mr 121
Truck carrying carbon disulphide blows up under Hudson River, blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44
CHEMISTRY
See also Microchemistry
Minnows trained to detect chemical-bearing water 17 Ja 53
The Atom, layman's primer, evolution of atomic theory, basic elements, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments, atoms' inner structures, chart, c.p. 16 My 68
CHENNAULT, CLAIRE
With newborn daughter, Chinese wife 14 Mr 38
CHIANG KAI-SHEK
Shows strain, offers to talk peace with Reds, with ECA's Paul Hoffman 10 Ja 30
Retires as Kuomintang falls, career 31 Ja 26
CHICAGO, ILL.
Theater produces new stars Uta Hagen and Richard Carlson, in *Streetcar Named Desire* and *Mister Roberts* 31 Ja 36
Convention National Potato Chip Institute 28 F 19
Farm Equipment Workers defeat U.A.W. in noisy election 2 My 43
Radio program *This Is Your Life* reunites organ-grinder with sister-in-law flown from Italy 13 Je 129
Girl tries to kill Philadelphia Phillies' Eddie Waitkus with gun in hotel 27 Je 36
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Gymnastics coach stages plays combining drama and acrobatics with Acro-theater group 31 Ja 88
Chancellor Hutchins in faculty show 21 Mr 52
CHICAGO FEDERATED ADVERTISING CLUB
Proposes that summertime commerce be conducted without benefit of neckties and business suits * 6 Je 48
CHICAGO MOTHERS OF TRIPLETS CLUB
Formed by 17 mothers, children in group photo 13 Je 135
CHICKENS See Poultry
CHILDREN
See also Infants; Youth
4-year-old boy administers wedding 17 Ja 40
Deaf girl learns to lead normal life 31 Ja 51
Learn functions of human body from mechanical models in Dallas Health Museum 21 F 73
Portraits of early Americans, young Charles Calvert, De Peyster boy, c.r. 28 F 84
Costume clothes, policeman's, fireman's raincoats, cowgirl outfit, others, cov. 28 F 97
3-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics by lifting weights and building up body 7 Mr 134
"Blue babies" saved by operation perfected on dogs 14 Mr 105
370 Negro children squeezed into one-room school house in West Memphis, Ark. 21 Mr 79
Prince Carl Gustaf of Sweden plays in snow 4 Ap 95
Juan Carlos 11-year-old pretender to Spanish throne, being educated in Madrid 4 Ap 121
5-year-old Jack Vaughan entwined in rail fence in Natchez, Miss., cov. 11 Ap 35
Get wanderlust in California: Boy Scouts lost on Mendenhall Peak. 4 dry out after trip river on log, others 11 Ap 55
In Shetland Islands dress as cartoon character Chad for festival parade 11 Ap 104
Little British girl hangs onto windowsill to watch murder trial 18 Ap 40
Easter egg hunt at costume party 18 Ap 122
White Russian refugees bury child in Philippines after flight from China 25 Ap 37
Bayou boy leads Huck Finn life 2 My 137
Spring finds children in Des Moines jumping rope, building sand castles in schoolyard 9 My 45
Glendale, Calif. policeman gives boys boxing lessons, cov. 16 My 65
Of congressmen are Washington's luckiest kids, activities 6 Je 146
Children's offguard sidewalk antics, Harlem boy enjoys ice cream cone, others 13 Je 14
Critically burned Mike Rector saved by skin graft, ceaseless efforts of surgeons, doners, parents, drugs 13 Je 31
17 mothers form Chicago Mothers of Triplets Club, children in group photo 13 Je 135
Landlord wearies of signs reading "Adults Only," rents to families with children 20 Je 35
Spain's Juan Carlos averages 97% in high school entrance exams 27 Je 34
CHINA
Peiping continues normal life as Communists encircle city, mourners at wealthy funeral, others 3 Ja 13
Communist regime disaster for U. S. foreign policy, possible Communist coalition government, American business chances under, goodwill toward U. S. * 3 Ja 24
Chiang shows strain as Communist victories continue, with ECA's Hoffman, river craft of refugees jam Shanghai river 10 Ja 30
Shanghai panic caused by rush to exchange paper money for gold 17 Ja 32
Kuomintang era ends as Chiang retires, 37-year era reviewed 31 Ja 26
Chairborne sentry guards Nationalist government furniture awaiting shipment from Nanking to Canton 14 F 25
Dr. T. V. Soong and wife at Hong Kong airport after flight from Canton, retirement from public life 14 F 34
Eunuchs of Peiping last relics of Manchu Empire, hope Communists will let them die in peace, report by James Burke 21 F 17
Communists occupy Peiping 28 F 24
Nationalist troops train on Formosa 11 Ap 94
Acting President Li Tsung-jen seeks peace, offers to sacrifice self to soften Red's demands 18 Ap 48
Chinese pillage Nanking on eve of capture by Communists, Reds shell British warships out of Yangtze river, battered cruiser H.M.S. *London,* British dead buried at Shanghai cemetery 9 My 35
Shanghai makes last gesture to be brave as Communists approach, street scene in suburb, bars, French Club terrace, schoolroom; Nationalist soldiers shoot prisoners in street 23 My 48
Indomitable Mr. and Mrs. Hawkings refuse to leave home on Shanghai battlefront, article by Robert Doyle 30 My 33
The Hawkings come through siege safely 20 Je 56
Communists impose new discipline in north, exploit chaos in south, effect on southeast Asia, map 6 Je 114
CHINOOK PASS
Snowdrifts in May, plow clears road 30 My 28
CHRISTIAN, LINDA
Marries Tyrone Power in Rome church, at pre-nuptial party 7 F 32
CHRISTIANITY
Editorial "God's Underground"; Christian underground in Russia, need for stronger Christianity in U. S. * 18 Ap 34
CHRISTODOROS, MARIE AND MARJORIE
Identical twins marry identical St. Martin brothers 9 My 142
CHURCH, FREDERICK E.
Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 78
CHURCHES
See also Missions
Hollywood's First Presbyterian Church, vigorous activities 10 Ja 75
Westminister Abbey's Battle of Britain window depicts air force heroes, c.p. 7 F 58
Editorial "Western Works"; U. S. churches to join in simultaneous collection to aid war-torn countries * 21 Mr 36
Warsaw's Church of the Holy Cross restored, Poles at mass, wartime damage 30 My 18
CHURCHILL, SARAH
Reaches movie stardom in English comedy *All Over the Town,* scenes from, career, cov. 23 My 77
CHURCHILL, WINSTON
War Memoirs, Vol. II: *Their Finest Hour:*
Part I, 1940 coalition government, correspondence with Roosevelt, German onslaught on France, Paris visits, Weygand counter-attack plan, Dunkirk bridgeheads; holiday in France, paintings, c.p. 7 F 59
Part II, Dunkirk evacuation, order to Lord Gort, possible effect on General MacArthur, Paris visits, Italian attack on France, Germans enter Paris, telegrams to Roosevelt, British propose "indissoluble union" with France, De Gaulle's escape 14 F 39
Part III, "finest hour" speech, decision on French Navy, destruction French ships at Oran, British defense plan, German invasion plan, British action against fleet 21 F 49
Part IV, German air assault on Britain, blitz, burning of London, war damage insurance scheme, bomb squads, fire service, relations with King, radar, jamming of German beams 28 F 43
Part V, appeal for U. S. destroyers, offer of lease bases, British halt Italians in Egypt, Free French-British failure at Dakar, Burma Road reopened, cartoon 7 Mr 48
Part VI, contact with Vichy, Petain's assurances on Toulon fleet, Franco's policy, Italian invasion of Greece, British occupation of Crete, attack on Italian fleet; Britain's dollar shortage, munitions contracts in U. S., letter to Roosevelt, Lend-Lease; in painting *Big Three at Yalta,* c.r. 14 Mr 82
Part VII, U-boat peril, withdrawal of subsidies to Irish, telegram to Roosevelt, underwater dynamite carpet, British victory in North Africa 21 Mr 54
Rides through South Hammersmith street in support of Tory candidate's election 7 Mr 43
Editorial "Welcome to Churchill"; embodies ideal of liberal and creative man, U. S. visit, politically démodé * 28 Mr 32
Bernard Baruch, daughter Mary Soames wave goodby to, leaves N. Y. for Washington, puffs cigar in train 4 Ap 55
Speech at M.I.T. Convocation in Boston, on Russian fear of West's friendship, war, expansion in 20th Century; Beacon Hill ladies await arrival at Club of Odd Volumes, leaves club with Baruch 11 Ap 48
CINTAS, OSCAR B.
Cuban bibliophile buys manuscript of Lincoln's Gettysburg Address at auction at Parke-Bernet Galleries 16 My 145
C.I.O. See Unions
CIRCUSES
Ringling Bros. girl aerialists practice at winter quarters 4 Ap 87
Bertram Mills circus performance in London, clowns in action, midgets, women on elephants, c.p. 18 Ap 86
Air circus revives barnstorming, adds modern stunts 18 Ap 116
CITY COLLEGE (NEW YORK)
1939 alumni read prophecies made ten years ago, compared with actual life 4 Ap 63
CITY PLANNING
Park Forest housing development complete community 31 Ja 76
CIVIL SERVICE UNION See Unions
CIVIL WAR See United States—History
CLAPP, MARGARET
Becomes president of Wellesley College, 1948 Pulitzer Prize winner 20 Je 34
CLARK, ALLAN
Sculptor's New Mexico home, c.p. 14 Mr 64
CLARK, MRS. GEORGIA N.
Truman appoints Treasurer of U. S., life as merchant, farmer, banker in Richland, Kan. 27 Je 65
CLARK, HARRY
In *Kiss Me Kate,* scene from 7 F 102
CLARK, JOE
Glendale, Calif. policeman gives boys boxing lessons 16 My 65
CLARK, THOMAS C.
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 107
CLAY, LUCIUS D.
John J. McCloy replaces as U. S. representative in Germany, comes home after 49 months, receives Oak Leaf Cluster 30 My 35
Receives honorary degree from Rutgers University 27 Je 34
CLIFFORD, RITA
Wins beauty contest held by Press Photographers' Association, astonishment 23 My 60
CLOAR, CARROLL
Drawings portray Archie Robertson's Baptist boyhood, prayer meeting near Asheville, N. C. * 13 Je 108
CLOTHING
Plastic coverall called Ray-ducer is portable steam bath, aids quick loss of weight 13 Je 8
Children
Costume clothes, policeman's, fireman's raincoats, cowgirl outfit, others, cov. 28 F 97
Fashions
City snow accessories: babushka, earmuffs, spats; others 10 Ja 69
Resort fashions: toweling stole, "spectacle" suit, little-boy shorts, c.p. c. cov. 17 Ja 5
Women's work clothes 7 F 88
Actress Elizabeth Taylor in decollete evening gown, c.p. 21 F 79
Cardigan sweaters: with resort and formal wear, the "natch" for teen-agers 21 F 129
Slit skirts show a little more leg 7 Mr 71
Teen-age girl's grown-up Spring wardrobe, cov. 21 Mr 137
Paris styles worn by models, fashionable Parisians, three appear at ball in same necklace, cov. 25 Ap 67
Adhesive brassieres called Poses 16 My 109
Summer playclothes: tops for girls' little-boy shorts, T-shirts, others, cov. 6 Je 97
Riviera beach fashions: Bikini, bloomerlike bathing suits, beach coat, cotton dirndl, sun dress, many-colored linen blouse, c.p. 20 Je
Nylon summer dresses wash and dry in hour, blouse, nightgown 27 Je 73
Men
Bostonians mob Filene's bargain basement sale 11 Ap 46
Tastes of U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 99
Colorado sportsmen hunt coyotes in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106
Chicago Federated Advertising Club proposes summer commerce be conducted without neckties and business suits * 6 Je 48
Dean Acheson displays sartorial elegance during Paris Conference of Foreign Ministers Je 39
CLOWNS
Performing in England's Bertram Mills circus, c.p. 18 Ap 86
CLUBS
"MG Clubs" drive tiny British roadsters MG Midgets 10 Ja 63
Pyramid Club craze sweeps U. S., law tries to stop, origin, winners, chart 7 Mr 27
Arapahoe Hunt Club's coyote hunt near Denv

Colo., sportsmen chase quarry in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106
Chicago Federated Advertising Club proposes that summertime commerce be conducted without benefit of neckties and business suits * 6 Je 48
17 mothers form Chicago Mothers of Triplets Club, children in group photo 13 Je 135
Inland yacht clubs in U. S., growth, races, social life, c.p. 27 Je 55

COAL
New plan proposes flow of coal along conveyorbelt system on "railroad of tomorrow," d. 28 F 26
Mole-like machine burrows into solid coal, digs out more than two tons per minute, d. 25 Ap 52

COATS
Paris fashions, fitted burlap style, silk coat with big pockets 25 Ap 68
White wool beach coat, Riviera fashion, c.p. 20 Je 47

COBB, LEE J.
In *Death of a Salesman,* scenes from 21 F 115

COCA, IMOGENE
In television musical *Admiral Broadway Revue,* scenes from, c.p. 7 Mr 82

COCKATOOS
Munkacsi's "white on white" photograph 7 Mr 14

COCTEAU, JEAN
Pictures by Halsman depict workings of poet's mind, own explanations 7 F 18

COFFEE POTS
Distorts man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163

COFFIN, TRIS
Irate girl hurls bowl of soup at 4 Ap 56

COGSWELL, CYNTHIA
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54

COLDS See Diseases

COLE, DAVID
Congressman's son, describes F-80 jet plane's "peeling off" characteristics to friend 6 Je 146

COLE, JIMMY
6-year-old gets boxing lessons from Glendale, Calif. policeman 16 My 65

COLET, LOUISE
Poet of 19th Century, portrait *The Amazon* by Courbet, c.r. 30 My 61

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES See Education; individual names

COLOMBIA
Refugee Peruvian leader Victor Raul Haya de la Torre finds dangerous sanctuary in embassy 28 Mr 43

COLON DE CARVAJAL, CRISTOBAL See Veragua, Cristobal Colon, Duke of

COLOR
Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne bacteria and virus diseases, c.p. 13 Je 56

COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES
Students squirt professors with beer, splatter them with eggs at mock trial 16 My 58

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Color television system gives medical students doctor's-eye view of surgery 6 Je 75

COLUMBIA RIVER
Flock of sheep crosses Grand Coulee Dam at flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower views husband's painting in faculty exhibit 21 F 44
Spring finds students shooting water pistols 9 My 45
LIFE article on The Atom prepared with help of Professor Havens 16 My 68

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER
Heir marries in Madrid, Duke of Veragua lineal descendant * 14 Mr 59

COLUMNISTS
Irate girl hurls bowl of soup at Columnist Tris Coffin 4 Ap 56
Editorial "The Humiliated Writer"; *Daily Worker's* Bill Mardo compelled to eat crow for coming out in favor of justice to Leo Durocher in Boysen affair * 16 My 50

COMEDIANS
Jack Benny tries television, Hillbilly vaudeville routine success 4 Ap 50
Cancer fund television show offers 16-hours of Milton Berle, guest comedians 25 Ap 112
Danny Kaye conquers England, report on popularity by Eric Gibbs 13 Je 47

COMMANDOS See Great Britain—Army

COMMUNISM
Editorial "Foreign Policy"; U.S. policy influenced by Communist penetration State Department * 10 Ja 24
Editorial "The Mindszenty Case"; sentencing of Hungarian prelate imperils Western idea of human rights; menace in Europe; Americans should oppose party in U.S. * 21 F 30
Editorial "Western Faith"; moral community of West best bulwark against * 21 Mr 36
Communists, fellow-travelers dominate cultural conference in N.Y. 4 Ap 39
Surprise witness at top Reds' trial tells of party membership, Herbert Philbrick belonged to secret cell, told FBI of party's plans, names M.I.T. professor Struik Communist lecturer, Struik denies membership 18 Ap 46
International Reds hold "peace" rallies in Paris, Robeson sings anti-U. S. song, Picasso, Joliot-Curie, Aragon at banquet 9 My 53
Case history of Nazi Hans Fritzsche's stay in Russian prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession" without physical violence, article by Konrad Heiden, d. 20 Je 92
Editorial "Up the Red Flags!"; some storm warnings flying over U.S. economy are Red flags hoisted by Communist party, *Daily Worker* quoted * 27 Je 28

Asia
"Chaos in Asia," Communists exploit it to sell new order, success in China, menace in Burma, Malaya, Indo-China, Philippines 6 Je 115

China
Communists occupy Peiping 28 F 24
Chinese pillage Nanking on eve of capture by Communists, Reds shell British warships out of Yangtze river * 9 My 35
Communists impose new discipline in north, exploit chaos in south, effect on Asia 6 Je 114

Europe
Developments in Western Europe unfavorable to: Brussels pact, anti-Red Italian election, Berlin airlift, ERP, Tito's revolt, French Reds' treason promise, Atlantic Pact 14 Mr 24

Germany
Max Reimann carried on shoulders of Düsseldorf Communists after postponement of trial on charges of inciting Germans against pro-Western politicians 7 F 52

Hungary
Communists arrest Cardinal Mindszenty on charges of treason * 17 Ja 38
Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, article by Ferenc Nagy tells how Reds forced confessions from other Hungarians, assault on Mindszenty's soul 21 F 27

Italy
Communists stole "Dongo Treasure," Mussolini's millions, killed partisans to insure secrecy, now subsist on millions, article by Edmund Palmieri and John Kobler 17 Ja 78
Reds provoke riots in effort to prevent Italy from joining North Atlantic Treaty 28 Mr 38

Romania
Ana Pauker dominates party 3 Ja 73

COMPOUND E See Drugs

CONCERTS
Cancellation of Pianist Gieseking's Carnegie Hall concert, return to Europe, Nazi's activities * 7 F 43

CONDUCTORS
Josef Krip's face mirrors music he makes, Celibidache waves wild hair 31 Ja 8
Tombola (glorified raffle) held for San Francisco's Pierre Monteux 23 My 154

CONFERENCES
Big Three at Yalta, painting of Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin by Chandor, c.r. 14 Mr 82
U. S., Canada and six nations of Western Europe sponsor North Atlantic Treaty, ambassadors with Dean Acheson 28 Mr 38
Communists, fellow-travelers dominate cultural conference in N.Y. 4 Ap 39
Truman's Patronage Boss William Boyle works with Democratic leaders at Des Moines conference 27 Je 30

CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS See Unions

CONLEY, EUGENE
With New York City Opera Co., in scene from *La Bohéme* 11 Ap 121

CONNALLY, TOM
Heads Senators marching to hear State of Union message, resumes chairmanship Foreign Relations Committee 17 Ja 29
Long hair curls over coat collar 31 Ja 34
In Senate anteroom with reporters, d. 21 Mr 34

CONNECTICUT
Republican Senator Raymond Baldwin takes state supreme court job offered by Democratic Governor Chester Bowles 9 My 45

CONNELLEY, JOANNE
New York debutante, cov 10 Ja 15

CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.
Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber, congressman attacks Defense Secretary Johnson's former job with, controlled by Floyd Odlum's Atlas Corp., Odlum and Johnson at 1947 board meeting 6 Je 41

CONTESTS
See also Beauty Contests
West Philadelphia housewife identifies mystery melody, wins $35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot * 28 Mr 103

CONVENTIONS
The Trumans at 1944 convention, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 13
Of National Potato Chip Institute in Chicago 28 F 19
Constitutional convention at Bonn prepares basic charter of new west German government 16 My 43

CONVEYOR BELTS
Planned as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron ore, map, d. 28 F 26

CONVOYS See World War II—Naval operations

COOGAN, JOANN
Jackie Coogan's baby born in 1948, picture of father as *The Kid* hangs behind crib 3 Ja 5

COOK, HOWARD
Artist in adobe studio with wife, c.p. 14 Mr 66

COOKE, ALISTAIR
At scholars' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on economic result of good films, censorship 16 My 97
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on role of entertainment, star system 27 Je 90

COOKING
Dione Lucas' recipes take time to make, completed dishes shown with recipes, c.p. 4 Ap 98

COOPER, GARY
Haunts abandoned house at Aspen, Colo. with family 7 Mr 128

COPPERSMITH, FRED
Odd old inventions from book *Patent Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions* * 20 Je 17

CORNELL AERONAUTICAL LABORATORY, INC.
Designs balloon house for U. S. Air Force's radar installations * 9 My 121

Cornell University
Receives $1.5 million for sports building from Walter Teagle * 27 Je 35

CORONARY THROMBOSIS See Diseases

CORONATIONS
Mwanawina III crowned King of Barotseland 10 Ja 102

CORRESPONDENTS
Cuban Correspondent Henry Wallace's pleasant life 21 Mr 108

CORUNNA See Spain—Cities and towns

COSMETICS
Toni Home Permanent Waves have made fortune for owner "Wishbone" Harris, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

COSTA RICA
President Figueres accepts insurgent Cardona's surrender flag 18 Ap 40

COSTELLO, FRANK
Mystery man of New York politics, charged with being city's real boss, gambling activities in California and Miami 28 Mr 35

COSTER, GORDON
Photographs tornado in Cape Girardeau, Mo. * 6 Je 50

COST OF LIVING
Is the boom ended? Prices and employment off, competition and savings increase, effect on farm commodity prices, cost of living, sales, charts 21 F 32

COSTUMES
Costume clothes for children, policeman's, fireman's raincoats, others, cov. 28 F 97
At Harlem ball 28 F 107
Worn by performers for television musical *Admiral Revue,* c.p. 7 Mr 83
Mrs. Louis Swift Jr. welcomes family at railroad station with animals in gay costumes 28 Mr 46
At classical ball, fashionable Parisians dress like gods and goddesses 28 Mr 134
Sculptor Sforza wears two-headed swan to Paris costume ball 11 Ap 56
Children dressed as bunnies, eggs, ducks hunt for Easter eggs 18 Ap 122
Colorado sportsmen hunt coyotes in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106
150th anniversary pageant at Deerfield Academy, students as Indians, redcoats, colonial ladies, re-enact town's history 6 Je 89
New Yorker dressed as Father Knickerbocker takes trip around the world 13 Je 142

COTTON
Joe Acosta delivers first bale 1949 cotton to Houston, gets $2,528; market price: $169 27 Je 35

COUGHLAN, ROBERT
Article on The Aga Khan, son Aly and Rita Hayworth * 16 My 125

COUGHLIN, JACK G.
West Memphis, Ark. editor crusades for decent Negro schools 21 Mr 79

COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS
Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; Russians want return of German problem to, may become four-power trap * 9 My 48

COURBET, GUSTAVE
Revolutionary 19th Century artist, career, realistic style, color reproductions of paintings, self portraits, r. 30 My 60

COURTS
Negro lynch victim's widow sobs in court, Georgia jury refuses to convict defendant 24 Ja 35
Author Victor Kravchenko, heckled by Red editors in Paris court during libel suit against Communist weekly 14 F 26
Hungarian Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, prelate in court, final testament 21 F 27
Tallulah Bankhead institutes lawsuit for use of name in singing commercial *Tallulah the Tube* for Prell shampoo * 28 Mr 36
James Moffett awarded $1,150,000 in lawsuit against Arabian American Oil Co. * 28 Mr 79
Judge Ralph Hamill hears Turner divorce case in Indianapolis, Ind., article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124
Judge listens to woman charged with cruelty in keeping decapitated rooster which has refused to die 25 Ap 38

COUSINS, NORMAN
Anti-Red speech at cultural conference in N. Y. 4 Ap 40

COVARRUBIAS, MIGUEL
Illustrated map of Trust Territory in Pacific * 25 Ap 96

COWGIRLS
Texas rodeo, Girls Rodeo Association rides broncos and Brahma cows 13 Je 87

COWLEY, MALCOLM
Article on Ernest Hemingway * 10 Ja 87

COWS See Cattle

COYOTES
Coyote hunt at Highland Ranch near Denver, Colo., Arapahoe Hunt Club sportsmen chase quarry in English riding togs 30 My 106
John Casparis hunts from air in Texas, report by W. W. Johnson * 13 Je 2

COZZENS, JAMES G.
Editorial praises novel *Guard of Honor,* won Pulitzer prize of 1948, may indicate new trend in U. S. fiction * 16 My 50

CRANE, RALPH
Photographs Williams College * 24 Ja 53
Photographs patient's-eye record of hospital life 21 Mr 23

CRANES
Photographed by hidden lens in Africa, c.p. 23 My 96

CRAPS
Monte Carlo Casino men learn game in U. S., jumble jargon 28 Mr 51

CREOLE PETROLEUM CORP.
50-50 oil partnership with Venezuelan government improves country's conditions * 14 F 24

CRETE
Occupied by British in 1940 after invasion of Greece by Italians, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 14 Mr 87

CREW RACING
Leverett Saltonstall and Harvard crew in 1914, 1949 13 Je 39
University of Washington's Huskies national collegiate rowing champions, favorites for Poughkeepsie Regatta 20 Je 39

CRIME
See also Fraud; Gambling; Libel; Lynching; Murder; Rape; Robbery; Trials
"Lucky Luciano" ex-U. S. vice lord enjoys exile in Rome 21 Mr 42
Gunman ambushes Victor Reuther year after brother Walter's shooting, cases compared 6 Je 52
Sicilian bandit Salvatore Giuliano remains at large despite month-long hunt; soldiers blow up caves where he had hidden out 13 Je 37
Editorial on Sheldon Barkan's textbook *On How To Be a Successful Criminal . . .* * 27 Je 28
Chicago girl tries to kill Philadelphia Phillies' Eddie Waitkus with gun in hotel 27 Je 36

Prisons and Prisoners
Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty article by Ferenc Nagy tells how Reds forced confessions from other Hungarians, assault on Mindszenty's mind and soul 21 F 27
Spain's prisons filled with political prisoners 4 Ap 118
Nationalist soldiers in Shanghai shoot five prisoners in street 23 My 49
Two Vermonters in jail for failure to pay claims after auto death and injury, howl of nation's press results in money to secure one's release 6 Je 60
14 convicts escape from West Virginia State Penitentiary at Moundsville, eight recaptured 13 Je 40
Case history of Nazi Hans Fritzsche's stay in Russian prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession" without physical violence, Nurnberg trial as war criminal, "confession" denied, article by Konrad Heiden, d. 20 Je 92

CRIPPS, SIR STAFFORD
Takes annual budget to House of Commons 18 Ap 39

CROIX DE VIE See France—Cities and towns

CROOK, LOUIS H.
U. S. Court of Claims holds ignition-system patents infringed upon by U. S. government 20 Je 35

CROSSLEY, MICHAEL
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

CROSSMAN, RICHARD H. S.
Editorial quotes British socialist's comments on progressive trend in American South * 20 Je 36

CRUELTY
California judge listens to woman charged with cruelty in keeping decapitated rooster which has refused to die 25 Ap 38

CRUISES See Travel

CRUMLEY, NEWTON H.
Elko, Nev.'s top businessman, impressario 18 Ap 101

CUBA
Ex-patriate American's life as Cuban correspondent 21 Mr 108

CULLIS, CASS
At consumers' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on need for better films, dulling effect of expensive movies 16 My 97

CULTURAL AND SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE FOR WORLD PEACE
Communists, fellow-travelers dominate New York conference 4 Ap 39

CULTURE
High-brow, low-brow, middle-brow new U. S. social structure based on Russell Lynes' *Harper's* article, defense of high-brow by Winthrop Sargent, everyday tastes, chart 11 Ap 99

CURD, F. H. S.
Co-discoverer of new drug Antrycide for animal sickness * 20 Je 78

CURRENCY
Chinese mob panics in rush to exchange paper money for gold * 17 Ja 32
Pyramid Club sweeps U. S., law tries to stop it, origin, winners 7 Mr 27
Britain's dollar shortage in 1940, effect of munitions contracts in U. S., Churchill's letter to Roosevelt, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94
Ohio State student gets $5 loan from campus lettuce box, enjoys weekend spree 25 Ap 142
Editorial "Currencies and Union"; time for governments of Western Europe to make sense of disordered currencies, Britain's Labor Government has retarded * 30 My 24

CURTIS, ANN
Olympic swimming champion loses race with trained seal at Chicago Sportsman's Show 28 Mr 138

CYPRESS GARDENS, FLA.
Martha Mitchell water skiing at, photo by Trammel Pickett, c.p. 7 F 49

CYPRESS TREES
Bloom at Reelfoot Lake in Tenn., fisherman dozes in boat between, c.p. 11 Ap 83

D

DAHLBERG, BROR
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, feels retail dealer indispensable to industry * 31 Ja 73

DAILY WORKER
Columnist Bill Mardo compelled to eat crow for coming out in favor of justice to Leo Durocher in Boysen affair * 16 My 50
Editorial quotes on U. S. "economic crisis" * 27 Je 28

DALGEIM, OLENINA
At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 54

DALLAS, TEX.
Mechanical models in health museum teach children functions of human body 21 F 73

DAMS
Flock of sheep crosses Grand Coulee Dam at Columbia River's flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54

DANCING
Ram Gopal's ballet troupe in Hindu love dance, c.p. 10 Ja 61
Square dancing in Oklahoma City 7 F 106
Television dancers defy gravity, juggle man's head 14 F 115
Stilt dancers celebrating Chinese New Year welcome Reds to Peiping 28 F 24
"Yahoo step" in musical *Lend An Ear* parodies dance of 1920s 28 F 79
Highbrow ballet dancers wow Chicago nightclub with *Miss Otis Regrets* 14 Mr 120
Hyderabad women's fertility dance, c.p. 3 Ap 93
Ballerinas and ballplayers strike similar poses 11 Ap 22
Barn dancing on television program at Fort Worth, Tex. station 11 Ap 154
On Caroline Islands, women of Yap perform stick dance, men of Ponape in canoe dance, c.p. 25 Ap 101
Movie *Barkleys of Broadway* reunites Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers, dances, c.p. 16 My 113

DANO, ROYAL
Broadway actor watches audition for *South Pacific* 14 F 94

DAREDEVILS
Who went over Niagara Falls in barrels, others rode barrels through rapids 6 Je 85

DARENE, MARIE JOSE
In striped box jacket by Dior and feathered beanie hat, cov. 25 Ap 27

DARIUS THE GREAT
Carvings on limestone cliff in Iran proclaim power, inscriptions preserve story of reign 23 My 149

DARROW, CLARENCE
In court during Loeb-Leopold case, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12

DAVENPORT, RUSSELL W.
Report on LIFE Round Table on Housing, moderator of debates * 31 Ja 73

DAVEY, D. G.
Co-discoverer of new drug Antrycide for animal type of sleeping sickness 20 Je 78

DAVEY, RANDALL
Leader of Santa Fe art colony, c.p. 14 Mr 66

DAVID (BIBLICAL)
Michelangelo's statue of comes to U. S. 24 Ja 104

DAVIDSON, JO
Poses with memorial to Walt Whitman at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit 20 Je 113

DAVIS, GARRY
Addresses rapt crowds in Paris, cult spreads in Europe 24 Ja 28

DAVIS, GLENN
Fiancé of Actress Elizabeth Taylor, romance 21 F 78
Fiancée Elizabeth Taylor greets with embraces 21 Mr 49
DAY FAMILY
Life With Mother cast, pose in living room, c.p. 7 F 41
DEAFNESS
Deaf girl learning to lead normal life 31 Ja 51
DEAN, LOOMIS
Photographs trip down Salmon River 16 My 120
DEATH
Brought by Midwest's winter storms, cattle freeze to death standing up, tornado demolishes Arkansas town, kills 51 17 Ja 21
Of Charles Ponzi, Boston swindler of the '20s * 31 Ja 63
U. S. mourns Senate's chaplain, Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38
Effingham, Ill. sorrows after 74 dead in hospital fire 18 Ap 29
U. S. annual needless deaths, death rate, chart 2 My 41
Editorial on death of New Zealand Manufacturer Percy Wilkes, requested cremation, ashes installed in egg timer * 23 My 52
Of Prince Louis II of Monaco 30 My 26
Tornado in Cape Girardeau, Mo. kills 22 in 10 minutes 6 Je 50
DEBUTANTES
Enjoy themselves this season, New York debs, at Pittsburgh's Cinderella Ball, Boston deb surrounded by stags, Joanne Connelley, c.p. cov. 10 Ja 54
Montreal debs chat together before presentation at St. George'e society ball, c.p. 4 Ap 148
DECCA RECORDS INC.
President Jack Kapp proves that "closed" economic field offers soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30
DEER
Buried in snowslide in Nevada canyon 11 Ap 157
DEERFIELD ACADEMY
150th anniversary pageant, students re-enact town's history, headmasters of 51 schools honor Headmaster Boyden 6 Je 89
DEGRAILLY, VICTOR
Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 79
DEINDORFER, ROBERT
Report on 17-year-old South African water and gold diviner * 25 Ap 2
DE MARTELLY, JOHN
Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 79
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Takes over leadership 81st Congress 17 Ja 28
Arkansas' Sidney McMath represents rise young Southern Democrats 24 Ja 41
G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams, Michigan's patrician governor, is labor's fair-minded boy, article by Robert Wallace 7 Mr 109
Connecticut's Governor Chester Bowles offers state supreme court job to Republican Senator Raymond Baldwin 9 My 45
Jersey City throws out Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor 23 My 39
Republican town of East Westmoreland, N .H. boycotts Democratic postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63
California Cattleman E. George Luckey is new political leader in West 23 My 71
Women's Chairman India Edwards wins crusade to get big jobs for women, examples 20 Je 35
William Boyle Truman's patronage boss, new executive vice chairman of Democratic National Committee, at party's Des Moines conference 27 Je 30
DENIM See Fabrics
DENMARK
Coast magnet for American tourists, fisherman, pier at Skagen, fisherman's nets dry on weathered planks, c.p. 13 Je 76
DENNIS, GERARD
Jewel thief who stole $500,000 is caught 28 F 36
DENVER, COLO.
Coyote hunt at Highland Ranch, Arapahoe Hunt Club chases quarry in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106
DEPAUW UNIVERSITY
Coed Jane Noble serves in Indiana legislature 28 F 101
DE PEYSTER
Early American child in New York, portrait by an unknown, c.r. 28 F 85
DERBY See Horse Racing
DESERTS
Of the Southwest, White Sands National Monument, Monument Valley, c.p. 14 Mr 62
British offensive against Italian troops in North Africa in 1940-41, from Mersa Matruh in Egypt to Tobruk in Libya, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 21 Mr 57
DESIGN
Beauty of mathematics illustrated by lines, solids 21 Mr 17
Industrial designer Raymond Loewy beautifies objects of daily life, article by John Kobler 2 My 110
DES MOINES, IOWA
Editorial flays increase of men shoppers in super-markets * 20 Je 36
Truman's Patronage Boss William Boyle works with Democratic leaders at Midwest conference 27 Je 30
DESSAU, PAUL
Color reproduction of painting of London firemen during wartime blitz * 28 F 50
DETROIT, MICH.
Local 600 of C.I.O. Auto Workers strikes at Ford plant 16 My 48
Model postwar tractor factory put up by Harry Ferguson Inc. 30 My 66
DETROIT TIGERS See Baseball
DE VALERA, EAMON
Leads opposition to Ireland's present government, prays for national heroes, in legislative body, d. 2 My 38
DEVEREAUX, JOHN D.
Member of Day family in *Life With Mother*, poses with others in living room, c.p. 7 F 41
DEWEY, GEORGE
On board flagship at Naples in 1899, with photographer Frances Johnston 25 Ap 16
DIAGRAMS
Of tubeless tire, basic construction points 14 F 101
Dole register for home heating systems 28 Mr 90
Construction of Van Eyck altarpiece 18 Ap 63
DIAMOND, JACK
In *Kiss Me, Kate,* scene from 7 F 102
DICE
Monte Carlo Casino men learn craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51
DIEGO, JULIO DE
On carnival junket with wife Gypsy Rose Lee 6 Je 141
DIETRICH, MARLENE
Kissing homecoming GI, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 14
DIGBY, EDWARD, BARON
And wife sell milk 21 Mr 135
DIKES
Netherlands' biggest dike divides Wadden Sea from Ijssel Lake, c.p. 13 Je 75
DINNERS
Truman calls Drew Pearson an "s.o.b." at Reserve Officers' dinner for Harry Vaughan; berates "special interests" at Jefferson Day dinner 7 Mr 33
Chiefs of Mission of 16 Marshall Plan countries give testimonial dinner for George Marshall, Truman offers toast 20 Je 34
DIPLOMATS See individual countries—Diplomatic service
DISEASES
Of U. S. today surveyed, annual death rate, chart 2 My 40
Birds treated for gout, sinus at Birdland, Los Angeles hospital 6 Je 135
Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne virus diseases plague, influenza and parrot fever, isolated in infection chamber, c.p. 13 Je 57
Arthritis
Photographic essay, Mayo Clinic finds new treatment, effects of drug Compound E, rehabilitation programs, d. 6 Je 106
Cancer
Cancer Fund television show offers 16 hours of Milton Berle * 25 Ap 112
Gastro-Photor camera detects inside stomach 30 My 59
Colds
Chemical test detects cold germs at National Institute of Health, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63
Coronary Thrombosis
Research on detection by Drs. Moolten and Vroman greeted by A.M.A. as great discovery * 20 Je 34
Gastric
Gastro-Photor camera detects ailments inside stomach, shows cancers, gastritis, others 30 My 58
Heart
Delicate operation researched on dogs cures "blue baby" defects, technique, d. 14 Mr 105
Polyps
Gastro-Photor camera detects inside stomach 30 My 59
Psoriasis
Skin disease diagnosed in color television, c.p. 6 Je 74
Sleeping Sickness
Drug Antrycide cure for animal type, may make central Africa rich cattle country, tsetse fly carries germ, infested areas 20 Je 74
Tuberculosis
Mass immunization with BCG vaccine to be tested in U. S., BCG will prevent * 2 My 67
Ulcers
Gastro-Photor camera detects inside stomach 30 My 58
DISNEY, WALT
Europe-bound tourist, with wife and daughters 27 Je 34
DIVING
Olympic champion Vicki Draves joins professional swimming troupe, c.p. 16 My 90
DIVINING
South African youth locates gold and water underground, known as "the boy with the X-ray eyes," report by Robert Deindorfer 25 Ap 2
DIVORCE
Judge Ralph Hamill hears Turner divorce case in Indianapolis, Ind., finds husband and wife both at fault, problem of children's custody, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124
DOCTORS
Shortage in U. S. compared with other countries, chart 2 My 41
Watch surgery in color television, doctor diagnoses skin disease, c.p. 6 Je 74
Research team at Mayo Clinic discovers drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110
Research by Drs. Moolten and Vroman on detection of coronary thrombosis greeted as great discovery 20 Je 34
Carmen and Marisa Castro graduate as M.D.s, congratulated by sisters who are physicians 20 Je 35
DOGS
Talking dog plays piano, Afghan hound Mona 10 Ja 25
American dogs: popularity of leading breeds since 1885, family tree 114 breeds, 1948 champions, charts, c.p. c. cov. 31 Ja 40
Chow climbs ladder to house atop 18-foot pole 7 F 111
Munkácsi's "white on white" photograph 7 Mr 14
Used to perfect "blue baby" operation 14 Mr 105
LIFE reporter and photographer find puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, call her Lucky, send her to New York home 9 My 40
Minnesota dog climbs fence 13 Je 35
DOGWOOD TREES
In Memphis, Tenn. garden, c.p. 11 Ap 82
DOISNEAU, ROBERT
Photographs acute reactions to painting of nude on Paris' Left Bank * 23 My 20
DOLE VALVE CO.
Manufacturer of new register for home heating systems * 28 Mr 89
DOLHON, JOE
Basketball player's pose resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 24
DOLINOFF, DANIEL
Head juggled by television dancers on *Toast of the Town* program 14 F 115
DOLPH, FLORENCE E.
Centenarian slides down banisters, advice on old age 24 Ja 8
DONALDSON, JESSE M.
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 106
DONGO TREASURE
Fate of Mussolini's 66 million dollar treasure, captured by Italian partisans, Communists seized, slayed partisans to ensure secrecy, now supports Communist party, article by Edmund Palmieri and John Kobler, chart 17 Ja 78
DOORS
In Alliance, Neb. an airlines employe points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 31
DOS PASSOS, JOHN
Report on Eva Perón * 11 Ap 29
DOUGLAS, KIRK
Becomes star in *Champion,* scenes from 11 Ap 68
DOVER, MASS.
Sun-heated home 2 My 90
DOYLE, ROBERT
Article on indomitable Mr. and Mrs. Hawkings on Shanghai battlefront * 30 My 33
DRAKE, ALFRED
In *Kiss Me, Kate,* scenes from 7 F 99
DRAVES, VICKI MANALO
Olympic diving champion joins professional swimming troupe, c.p. 16 My 90
DRAWINGS
Proposed rocket trip to moon, problems involved 17 Ja 67
By Leydenfrost, location 57 government bureaus under President Truman 14 F 28
Cutaway of 10 Downing Street 14 F 47
"Very Well, Alone" by Low, Britain's determination to carry on against Nazis in 1940, r. 21 F 63
Conveyor-belt system as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron ore 28 F 26
Bombers refueling in mid-air 14 Mr 29
Cutaway of British War Cabinet's bunker 14 Mr 84
Action of normal vs. "blue baby" hearts 14 Mr 106
Senate filibuster blocking Truman program 21 Mr 31
British tanker *Lucerna* in drydock 21 Mr 57
Prehistoric apes, ape-man newly discovered in Africa 21 Mr 97
By Charles Martin, of world as seen from college portals of today 28 Mr 112
Ireland's Dail in session 2 My 38
Navy's projected supercarrier U.S.S. *United States* 2 My 46
Georges Braque's 1904 drawing of mother, sketch of woman's head against Greek vase, r. 2 My 82
Mechanics of sun heating a house 2 My 90
Cross-section of Holland Tunnel shows damage by chemical blast 23 My 44
Model postwar tractor factory 30 My 66
Air Force and Navy jet fighter planes, dogfight with B-36 6 Je 46
By Carroll Cloar portray Archie Robertson's Baptist boyhood; Baptist prayer meeting 13 Je 108
Odd old inventions from book *Patent Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions* 20 Je 16
By Leydenfrost of Skyline Drive 20 Je 72
Communist method of obtaining "confession" from Nazi political prisoner without physical violence 20 Je 92
By Leydenfrost of atom city Los Alamos, N. Mex. in 1952 after completion residential building program 27 Je 82
DREAM BOY OF CHALBURN
Cocker spaniel champion, c. cov. 31 Ja 13
DRESSES See Clothing
DRIVERS
Pinned inside flaming tank truck, pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33
DRUGS
Ferenc Nagy tells how Reds drugged Hungarians, forced conspiracy confessions, probable use on Cardinal Mindszenty * 21 F 28
BCG tuberculosis vaccine to be given large-scale U. S. tests 2 My 67
Compound E secreted by adrenal gland stops arthritis, Mayo Clinic discoverers, effects 6 Je 110
Antrycide cure for animal type sleeping sickness, may make central Africa rich cattle country, discovered by British scientists Davey and Curd 20 Je 74
DRUGSTORES See Stores
DRUNKS
Japanese Diet member creates drunken scandal 10 Ja 36
DUBLIN See Ireland, Republic of
DU BOIS, GUY PENE
Venerable American artist, style, color reproductions of paintings, recalls art student days 20 Je 66
DUCHAMP, MARCEL
Nude Descending a Staircase most disputed painting in 1913 Armory Show, made him world-famous * 21 F 89
DUELS
Bonapartist Armand Fèvre duels with mocking journalist in Paris 2 My 56
DUFAURE, MADAME JUNE
At Paris ball in same necklace worn by two other guests 25 Ap 78
DUNBAR, ANN
Ballerina's poses resemble ball players' attitudes 11 Ap 22
DUNCAN, DAVID D.
Photographs Turkey's army * 31 Ja 67
Photographs Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession in Saudi Arabia * 28 Mr 62
DUNHAM, KATHERINE
With Orson Welles at classical ball in Paris 28 Mr 134
DUNKIRK See France—Cities and towns
DUNNE, IRENE
Gets honorary LL.D. from Mount St. Mary's at Los Angeles 20 Je 35
DUNNOCK, MILDRED
In *Death of a Salesman,* scenes from 21 F 118
DU PONT ESTATE
Greenhouse near Kennett Square, Pa., c.p. 7 Mr 76
DURBAN See South Africa, Union of
DUROCHER, LEO
Daily Worker sports columnist compelled to eat crow for coming out in favor of justice to him in Boysen affair * 16 My 50
DURYEA, CORNELIA
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54
DUSSELDORF See Germany—Cities and towns
DUYNE, EDWARD VAN
Centenarian enjoys bars 24 Ja 8
DYER, GRACE
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja
DYNAMITE
Underwater dynamite carpet British counte measure against U-boat peril in 1940, excer from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr

E

EAGELS, JEANNE
Portrait as Sadie Thompson in *Rain* by Gu
Pène du Bois, c.r. 20 Je 67
EAGLE, S. P. See Spiegel, Mr. and Mrs. Sa
EAGLES
John Casparis is Texas eagle "chowser," hun from the air, report by W. W. Johnson 13 Je 2
EARTH
Progress in travel away from, possible rock trip to moon illustrates problems space trave d. 17 Ja 67
EARTHQUAKES
Eight killed in Pacific Northwest's worst recor ed earthquake, damage to Seattle, Puyallu Wash. 25 Ap 34
EASTER
Easter egg hunt at children's costume par 18 Ap 122
EASTMAN KODAK CO.
Develops flat plastic lens * 14 F 81
EAST MOLINE, ILL.
United Auto Workers attack Farm Equipme union for refusal to obey C.I.O. order merge 21 F 38
EAST WESTMORELAND, N. H.
Republican town boycotts new Democratic Pos mistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63
ECA See United States—Economic Cooperati Administration
ECKSTEIN, GUSTAV
Physiologist studies habits of pigeons 28 F
ECLIPSES
Moon's rare total eclipse on April 12, millio watch on television, from backyards, d. Ap 29
ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION See United States—Economic C operation Administration
EDEN, ANTHONY
Message from Churchill on occupation of Cre in 1940, role as secretary of State for Wa return to Foreign Office, excerpts fro Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 91
EDGEWATER BEACH HOTEL (CHICAGO, ILL.)
Convention of National Potato Chip Institu 29 F 19
EDITORIALS See LIFE—Editorials
EDITORS
West Memphis *News* editor Jack Coughlin cr sades for decent Negro schools, editorial printed 21 Mr 79
EDUCATION
See also Schools; Teachers; individual nam of colleges and universities
Dr. Frank Laubach has taught 60 million illit ates to read, "each one teach one" system, languages in Africa in 9 months 11 Ap 74
Samuel Fleisher Art Memorial Medal award to LIFE for contribution to education (L) * Ap 25
U. S. Navy's program in Pacific Trust Ter tory, Catholic, Protestant missionaries 25 108
Editorial "Garbage vs. the Mind"; profes quoted on college graduates' lack of purpo teacher explains switch to garbage collecto 27 Je 28
Colleges and Universities
Editorial "No Frontiers?"; frontiers for hunting students, Jack Kapp of Decca Reco proves "closed" economic field offers touch * 7 Mr 30
Intercollegiate bull session, men of '49 exp ideas on psychoanalysis, sex, religion, M jobs, article by John McPartland, r. 28 Mr
C. C. N. Y. alumni read prophecies made years ago 4 Ap 63
Editorial "The Right to Hear"; only dishone labeled speaker campus menace, banning Laski from University of California, Sho kovich from Yale flayed, Marsalka's dism from Yale praised * 25 Ap 32
Coed vs. women's college, lives of girl stu at Smith College and coed at Universit Missouri, c.p., cov. 9 My 67
Editorial "The New '49ers"; college grad want security, risk-takers needed, atti analyzed in FORTUNE article 6 Je 48
Outstanding graduates of '49 13 Je 95
Herbert Hoover honorary degree champion ceives 74th at Ohio Wesleyan 27 Je 81
Endowments
Walter Teagle, Paul Mellon, John D. R feller Jr., Alfred P. Sloan Jr. endow Co Yale, Vassar, Harvard, M.I.T. * 27 Je
Negro
Edith Irby first to enter Southern white m school, alone outside class at Universit Arkansas 31 Ja 33
370 Negro children squeezed into filthy, room school in West Memphis, Ark. 21 M
EDWARDS, INDIA
Democratic women's chairman wins crusa get big jobs for women, examples 20 Je
EDWARDS, JAMES
In *Home of the Brave,* scenes from 23 M
EDWARDS, RALPH
Producer of *This Is Your Life* progra unites organ-grinder with sister-in-law from Italy 13 Je 129
EFFINGHAM, ILL.
Sorrows after 74 dead in hospital fire 18
EFRON, EDITH
Report on vengeful Haitian's radio w presidential enemy * 28 Mr 17
EGGS
Pretty girl performs egg trick, c.p. 21 M
Cold virus kept in eggs containing chic bryos, chemical test for cold germs 11
Easter egg hunt at children's costume 18 Ap 122
City pigeons lay eggs in unlikely places 127
EGLIN FIELD, FLA. See United S Armed Services, Establishments
EGLY, WILLIAM D.
Co-inventor of creeping lawn sprinkler 13
EGYPT
See also World War II—Fronts—Afric
Israeli-Egyptian armistice signed, Dr. Bunche responsible * 14 Mr 30

EHRENBURG, ILYA
At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 54
EIRE
See also Ireland, Republic of
In bitter election Northern Irish reject merger with * 28 F 35
Denial of ports to British shipping during U-boat peril in 1940, Churchill's indignation, withdrawal of British subsidies to, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 55
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
Television film based on book *Crusade in Europe,* in scenes from 9 My 89
Editorial quotes commencement day address at Columbia University, on free individual's role in American society * 13 Je 34
EISENHOWER, MRS. DWIGHT D.
Views husband's oil painting in faculty exhibit at Columbia University 21 F 44
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D., II
General's first grandchild, born in 1948, with parents, cov. 3 Ja 6
EISENSTAEDT, ALFRED
Photographs effects of arthritis * 6 Je 107
ELBE RIVER
Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 1945, postwar Red triumph over U. S. villany 6 Je 63
ELDRIDGE, FLORENCE
In *Live Today for Tomorrow,* scenes from 17 Ja 43
ELECTIONS
Michigan's Governor G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams labor's fair-haired boy, election campaign, upset Republican Sigler * 7 Mr 109
Sewell Avery re-elected Montgomery Ward board chairman 2 My 42
Red-dominated Farm Equipment Workers defeat U.A.W. in noisy Chicago election; International Harvester workers vote not to join U.A.W. as ordered by C.I.O. 2 My 43
Jersey City throws out Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor 23 My 39
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election to Congress * 30 My 25
France
Premier Queuille re-elected as home-town councilor, party gains in national elections 4 Ap 48
Great Britain
Tories fight back but lose South Hammersmith by-election to Labour party 7 Mr 43
Ireland
In bitter election Northern Irish reject merger with Eire 28 F 35
Israel
New state holds first election, party leaders during campaign 7 F 36
ELECTRA, TEX.
Mayor halts train after Fort Worth & Denver City Railway declares town whistle stop, people blow whistles, lift aboard cake in shape of train 23 My 50
ELEMENTS
10 basic ones, matter composed of, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments prove atomic theory, table of elements, chart, c.p. 16 My 70
ELEPHANTS
Elephant hunt in India's Mysore forest 21 F 134
ELISOFON, ELIOT
Color photographs of Caribbean cruises * 3 Ja 39
Photographs Trust Territory, new U. S. domain in Pacific * 25 Ap 97
Color photographs of Europe's coast * 13 Je 62
ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF ENGLAND
Reviews Derby with unregal gestures 20 Je 32
ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND
Narrow escape during bombing of Buckingham Palace in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 56
ELKO COUNTY, NEV.
Leading cattle county, prosperity, ranchers' profits, article by Roger Butterfield, d., map 18 Ap 98
EL-MILICK, MAURICE
Mathematician creates solid "surfaces" based on formulas 21 Mr 20
EMBASSIES See individual countries—Diplomatic service
EMPLOYMENT
Hoover Commission's recommendations for hiring, firing of government employes, Civil Service Commission's inficiency, wage standards, recruiting, promotions 14 F 30
Has fallen off in U. S., line of unemployed applying for compensation checks, newly unemployed Kern family, chart 21 F 32
Editorial "The Negro Problem"; economic equality real need; Sam Jones' plan evaluated * 14 Mr 32
Proposal Negroes be given 10% of each state's jobs, FEPC's methods, article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115
College men of '49 express ideas on jobs * 28 Mr 113
ENDOWMENTS See Education
ENGINEERS
Frank Herzegh develops tubeless tire at Goodrich plant, article by Herbert Brean 14 F 101
ENGLISH CHANNEL
German plan for invasion of Britain in 1940, controversy between Army-Navy Staffs, British action against fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 21 F 58
British convoy under German air attack in 1940, Commandos as antiaircraft gunners, c.r. 7 Mr 53
ENTOMOLOGY
Moths surround scientist on Venezuela expedition 9 My 128
EPISCOPAL CHURCH See Protestant Episcopal Church
ERIDU See Iraq
ERIE, PA
Town enjoys new television station, WICU's tiny staff versatile in many jobs, programs 2 My 101
ESPEE, BARONNE JEAN DE L'
In evening dress and hat designed by Jacques Fath 25 Ap 76
ESTIME, DUMARSAIS
President of Haiti, enemy rocks Caribbean with radio war on, report by Edith Efron 28 Mr 17
EUNUCHS
Of Peiping, last relics of Manchu Empire, hope Communists will let them die in peace, report by James Burke 21 F 17
EURICH, RICHARD
Paintings depict British evacuation from Dunkirk * 14 F 43
Painting *Air Fight Over Portland* * 28 F 46
Painting *Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship* * 21 Mr 54
EUROPE
See also World War II—History
Photographic essay on coast from Mediterranean Sea to Arctic Ocean, magnet for American tourists, c.p. 13 Je 62
Defenses
Six nations Western Europe join U. S., Canada, sponsor North Atlantic Treaty, pact provokes Communist riot in Rome 28 Mr 38
Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance" * 11 Ap 44
11 Western nation's sign Atlantic Treaty in Washington * 18 Ap 36
Western Union nations practice military union at Fontainebleau, France and Britain share command 25 Ap 45
Reconstruction
Editorial "Belief in America"; time for Europeans to assume Americans know score, will do job * 28 F 30
Western Europe developments unfavorable to Russia: Brussels Pact, Italian election, Berlin airlift, ERP, Tito's revolt, military union, French Reds' treason promise, Atlantic Pact, others 14 Mr 24
Paul Hoffman's administration of ECA, article by Noel Busch 4 Ap 125
Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; prospect welcome but cold war goes on, return of German problem to Council of Foreign Ministers may be four-power trap * 9 My 48
French farmer gets new ECA tractor 9 My 61
Editorial "Progress in Europe"; Western Europe's political and moral shape * 23 My 52
Poles rebuild Warsaw, U. S. private charities feed people 30 My 17
Editorial "Currencies and Union"; time for governments of Western Europe to make sense of disordered currencies 30 My 24
Editorial "Europe in June"; doing well but ECA cut is foolish and mistaken * 20 Je 36
EVANGELISM
Negro evangelist Elder Lightfoot Michaux holds baptismal rally in Washington, D. C. 4 Ap 24
EVANS, LOUIS H.
Minister responsible success Hollywood's First Presbyterian Church 10 Ja 76
EVATT, HERBERT V.
Places wreath on Gandhi's shrine, bows in Indian greeting 21 Mr 50
EVENING GOWNS See Clothing
EWING, OSCAR
Proposed national health program based on compulsory insurance, facts from his *The Nation's Health, a Report to the President* summarized * 2 My 40
EXAMINATIONS
Prince Juan Carlos studies for possible ascent to Spain's throne, averages 97% in high school entrance exams * 27 Je 34
EXECUTIONERS
In Berlin jail after arrest for robbery, poses in headsman's mask 25 Ap 39
EXHIBITS
Mechanical exhibits teach children functions of human body at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 73
EXPLOSIONS
Pinned inside flaming tank truck, driver pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33
Truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44
EYCK, HUBERT AND JAN VAN
15th Century altarpiece symbolizes story of Christ's Resurrection 18 Ap 58
EYTHE, WILLIAM
In *Lend An Ear,* scenes from 28 F 79

F

FABRICS
Women's work clothes substitutes for house dress, trousers with apron skirts in denim, others 7 F 88
FACES
300-mph wind's effect on human face 2 My 22
Breakfast table silver and chrome ware distort man's face, reflect way he feels 16 My 163
FACIAL EXPRESSIONS
Of conductor as he directs orchestra 31 Ja 8
Basketball player's rage when referee calls foul 7 F 54
Restaurant manager pickets other manager after union agreement, make faces at each other 14 F 26
Of newborn baby, cov. 14 Mr 16
Animal photographs resemble attitudes office workers, from book *White Collar Zoo* 9 My 16
Painting of nude produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20
Girl wins beauty contest, astonishment, other contestants register surprise 23 My 60
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election to Congress 30 My 25
Princess Elizabeth reviews Derby with unregal gestures 20 Je 32
Stalin laughs and salutes civilian marchers after May Day air show 20 Je 81
FACTORIES
London firemen spray factory during wartime blitz, c.r. 28 F 50
In western Germany reflect economic recovery, cycle factory in Munich, autos outside Volkswagen factory 16 My 38
Restored Wedel chocolate factory in Poland, women wrap candy 30 My 20
Model postwar tractor factory cuts down on waste motion and "handling" of supplies, put up in Detroit by Harry Ferguson Inc., d. 30 My 66
FADEEV, A. A.
Heads Russian delegation to New York cultural conference 4 Ap 39
FAGIN
Characterization in movie *Oliver Twist* provokes riot by Berlin Jews, scenes from, as conceived by Dickens, Artist Cruikshank, r. 7 Mr 38
FAITH
Editorial "Western Faith"; faith in natural moral law best bulwark against Communism; Western world should form moral community, Paul McGuire's *There's Freedom for the Brave* stresses need for * 21 Mr 36
FALAISE, COMTESSE ALAIN DE LA
Wears exotic cotton evening dress by Schiaparelli 25 Ap 75
FALTER, JOHN
Painting *Quality of Mercy* will spur Red Cross drive * 21 F 101
FAMILIES
Famous parents pose with babies born in 1948 3 Ja 6
Day family in *Life With Mother,* c.p. 7 F 41
Newly unemployed Kern family 21 F 34
Of GIs live in shacks at Fort Dix 7 Mr 34
Of Effingham, Ill. mourn members killed in hospital fire 18 Ap 30
Editorial "The Roosevelts"; fresh impact on American scene, election of F. D. R. Jr. to Congress, activities of others * 30 My 24
FARLEY, ELIZABETH M.
Marries Glenn Montgomery, gets kiss from father ex-Postmaster General Farley 20 Je 34
FARM EQUIPMENT WORKERS See Unions
FARMER, GENE
Article on tennis player Richard ("Pancho") Gonzales * 6 Je 67
FARMS AND FARMING See Agriculture
FASCISM
Rome Fascists give stiff-armed salute as coffin of young "martyr" is carried to grave 25 Ap 33
FASHIONS See Clothing
FAUST, WALTER I.
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
FEENEY, LEONARD
Boston Jesuit joins group charging local hierarchy with heresy, school closed but he continues to teach 2 My 53
FEININGER, ANDREAS
Photographs pattern made by wing lights during helicopter take-off * 28 F 15
Photographs spring on Mississippi River * 11 Ap 81
FEININGER, LYONEL
Painting *Glorious Victory of the Sloop, Maria* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 87
FELL, ANTHONY
Tory candidate loses by-election in South Hammersmith 7 Mr 43
FENCES
Minnesota dog climbs fence 13 Je 35
F.E.P.C. See United States — Fair Employment Practices Commission
FEREBEE, J. SMITH
Fires 101 rounds in 4-hour skeet marathon to win bet 10 Ja 39
FERGUSON, HARRY, INC.
Model postwar tractor factory in Detroit 30 My 66
FERNS
Fern room in Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 78
FESTIVALS
Of Up-Helly-A', Shetland Islanders parade in Viking galley, burn ship, youngsters dressed as Chad 11 Ap 104
Burmese visit Buddist shrine in annual Taboung festival 9 My 65
FEVRE, ARMAND
Parisian lives as if in Napoleonic era 18 Ap 126
Bonapartist duels with mocking journalist 2 My 56
FIGUERES, JOSE
Costa Rican president accepts insurgents' surrender after brief battle 18 Ap 40
FILENE'S, WILLIAM, SONS CO.
Bostonians mob bargain basement sale on men's clothing 11 Ap 46
FILIBUSTERS See United States—Congress—Senate
FINLAND
Wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Reds 4 Ap 46
FIRES
London's wartime blitz, firemen's paintings recall, c.r. 28 F 49
Pinned inside flaming tank truck, driver pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33
74 die in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire 18 Ap 29
Oil well fire in Gulf of Mexico, c.p. 18 Ap 56
At Hollywood Park race track, geese unhurt 16 My 44
FISH AND FISHING
Minnows trained to detect polluted water 17 Ja 58
Fishermen along Europe's coast, boats on Bay of Biscay, Belgian trawlers, cod at Tromso in Norway, Portuguese put to sea in sardine bark, c.p. 13 Je 65
FISHER, HENRY A.
Leaves church with Catholic bride, Archbishop of Canterbury's son 3 Ja 22
FISH NETS
Basque woman mends sardine nets, spread out to dry at French village, dry at Ostend in Belgium, on Danish pier, festoon Portuguese shore, c.p. 13 Je 64
FITZGERALD, ELIA
Bebop fans applaud singing at Broadway night club Bop City * 30 My 81
FJORDS
Along Norway's coast, c.p. 13 Je 77
FLAGS
Captured Egyptian flag held by triumphant Israelis 14 F 26
FLAMINGOS
Photographed by hidden lens in African lake, c.p. 23 My 94
FLANDERS, RALPH E.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, advocates flexibility of government construction * 31 Ja 73
FLEISHER, SAMUEL S., ART MEMORIAL
Silver medal awarded to LIFE for contribution to educational, cultural advancement in America (L) 25 Ap 25
FLEMING, HENRY
Entomologist collects moths in Venezuela 9 My 128
FLEMING, RHONDA
In *Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court* costume, c.p. 14 Mr 103
FLOODS
Surround Iowa farmyard 21 Mr 44
Flood stage of Mississippi at Memphis, Tenn., c.p. 11 Ap 84
Flock of sheep crosses Grand Coulee Dam at Columbia River's flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54
FLOREA, JOHN
Photographs stylized plot of typical western *Yellow Sky* * 10 Ja 42
FLORIDA
Sea shells from Sanibel island, amateur collectors on beach 14 F 72
FLOWERS
In Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 76
Bloom along Mississippi River from Delta to Minnesota, c.p. 11 Ap 80
Texas bluebonnets in bloom, inspire painters, c.p. 2 My 70
Sent by Dutch growers bloom in Louvre in Paris, c.p. 23 My 66
FLOYD, BARBARA JEAN See Cauthen, Barbara Jean
FLYING BOXCARS (C-82) See Aviation—Aircraft
F9F-3 See Aviation—Aircraft—Jet-propelled
FOG
Morning fog covers English countryside 18 Ap 30
FOLGER LIBRARY
Julius Caesar presented in Shakespearean theater 9 My 132
FONTAINEBLEAU See France—Cities and towns
FOOD
Rescue planes drop bales of hay to snowbound Nevada cattle 7 F 34
Prices down to 1947 level, postwar peak, price of beef, corn, chart 21 F 32
Dione Lucas' recipes take time to make, completed dishes shown with recipes, c.p. 4 Ap 98
U. S. private charities provide rations for Warsaw's poor 30 My 23
FOOTBALL
National League players haul tarpaulin in snowstorm to protect Philadelphia field for professional game play off 3 Ja 23
Wisconsin College student expresses ideas on state of college football * 28 Mr 114
FORD MOTOR CO.
Local 600 C.I.O. Auto Workers strikes, officials negotiate futilely with union 16 My 48
Vice President Bugas shakes hands with U.A.W.'s Walter Reuther, agrees to workers resuming work 13 Je 38
FORESTS
Elephant hunt in India's Mysore forest 21 F 134
FORMOSA
ECA's Roger Lapham visits, with tribal princesses 21 F 43
Chinese Nationalist troops train on, docks jammed with refugee automobiles, cotton, c.p. 11 Ap 94
FORRESTAL, JAMES V.
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 106
Congratulates successor Louis Johnson 14 Mr 38
Guard of honor accompanies body to Arlington Cemetery 6 Je 49
FORT DIX, N. J. See United States—Armed Services, Establishments
FORTS
English seacoast defenses, Richborough Castle, Pevensey, Maunsell Forts in Thames estuary, c.p. 21 F 54
FORTUNE (PERIODICAL)
Article on attitude of 1949 college graduates referred to in editorial * 6 Je 48
FORT WORTH, TEX.
Television programs on station WBAP-TV 11 Ap 151
FORT WORTH & DENVER CITY RAILWAY See Railroads
FOSTER, ALBERT P.
Outstanding graduate at Emory University 13 Je 98
FOSTER, VINCE
Life as bad boy, religious conversion, brief fame as fighter, career checked by rape charge 28 F 87
Ready to resume boxing career, cleared of rape charge 4 Ap 58
"FOUGASSE"
Punch "Careless Talk" posters portray Hitler listening as Britons talk * 7 Mr 62
FOXES
British hunters oppose bill to outlaw fox hunting 14 Mr 26
FRANCE
Gets new atomic pile, Communist Dr. Joliot-Curie shows off, calls pile "Zoe" 3 Ja 22
Churchill vacations in south of France, paints landscapes, c.p., c.r. 7 F 63
Premier Queuille wins local election, party strengthened in national elections 4 Ap 48
Farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61
Coast magnet for American tourists, peoples, customs, scenes, c.p. 13 Je 72
Armed Services
Military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau, command shared with Britain 25 Ap 45
Army
Action against German invasion in 1940, loss of Ninth Army, First Army's retreat to Dunkirk, escape by sea, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 67
Evacuation from Dunkirk, action against Italians on Alpine front, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 39
General Giraud's own story of escape from Konigstein fortress during World War II 23 My 120
Cities and towns
Auxerre
Memorial to residents murdered by Nazis unveiled 18 Ap 35
Croix de Vie
Fish nets dry over breakwater 13 Je 72
Dunkirk
British-French retreat to bridgehead in 1940, French Army's escape by sea, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 78
British evacuation in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39
Fontainebleau
Western European nations practice military union, France and Britain share command 25 Ap 45
Neuvic
Premier Queuille campaigns for re-election as local councilor 4 Ap 48
Paris
Garry Davis addresses rapt crowds in Sports Arena 24 Ja 28
Classical ball, fashionable Parisians dress like gods and goddesses 28 Mr 134
Armand Fevre lives as if in Napoleonic era 18 Ap 126
New styles worn by models, fashionable women; three society women at ball in same necklace 25 Ap 67

Bonapartist duels with mocking journalist 2 My 56
International Communists put on "Peace" show, huge rallies 9 My 53
Painting of nude produces acute reactions on Left Bank 23 My 20
Flowers sent by Dutch growers in the Louvre, c.p. 23 My 66
St. Malo
Knotted barrier against sea at breakwater, c.p. 13 Je 73
St. Nazaire
Ships and shipways crowd harbor, c.p. 13 Je 73
St. Tropez
Riviera beach fashions, c.p. 20 Je 46
Vallauris
Rita Hayworth marries Aly Khan, ceremony performed by Communist mayor 6 Je 57

Colonies and Possessions

Free French-British plan to occupy French West Africa in 1940, expedition to Dakar, arrival of Vichy warships, landing abandoned by De Gaulle, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
French losing in Indo-China, nationalism stirs revolt, religious cults pro-French, map 7 Mr 97
French effort to destroy Indo-China's Communist-led Viet-Nam produces disorder, map 6 Je 114

Diplomatic service

Duties of Mme. Henri Bonnet at French Embassy in Washington, D. C. 16 My 151

Foreign relations

Churchill's attempts to bolster resistance in 1940, message to Reynaud on French fleet, "indissoluble union," De Gaulle's escape to Britain, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42
Release of U. S. arms in 1940, Reynaud's appeal for more aid, Roosevelt's reply, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42
"Merci" Train arrives in U. S. with gifts; freighter *Magellan* in New York harbor 28 F 72
Leahy U. S. ambassador to Vichy government in 1940, Roosevelt's message to Pétain on Toulon fleet, Pétain's assurances, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83
Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Bonnet with other delegates 28 Mr 38
Schuman signs Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 37
David Bruce new U. S. Ambassador * 23 My 58

History

German onslaught in 1940, Churchill-Renaud relations, Weygand's counter-attack plan, defense of Calais, Dunkirk bridgeheads, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 67
Dunkirk evacuation, Italian attack on Alpine front, Germans enter Paris, Darlan and fleet, Bordeaux government asks for armistice, Reynaud's resignation, De Gaulle's escape, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p., c.r. 14 F 38
Ships taken by British after Franco-German armistice, rejection of British terms, destruction of warships at Oran, Dakar, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49
Britain's support of Free French in 1940, plan for liberating Dakar, battle with Vichy warships, Vichy success, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 61
Churchill's relations with De Gaulle, Vichy government in 1940, Roosevelt-Pétain messages on Toulon fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83

Navy

Ships taken by British after Franco-German armistice in 1940, rejection British terms, destruction of warships at Oran, Dakar, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49
Free French-British expedition to Dakar in 1940, Dakar attack, British bombardment of *Richelieu*, Vichy success, attack on warships at Oran, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
Churchill's concern for Toulon fleet in 1940, Pétain assurances to Roosevelt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83

Riviera

Rita Hayworth in Cannes with Aly Khan, Aga Khan, his French wife 7 F 51
Rita Hayworth marries Aly Khan at Vallauris, wedding reception 6 Je 57
Beach fashions at St. Tropez, c.p. 20 Je 46

FRANCO, FRANCISCO
Astute policy toward Britain and Germany in 1940, Britain, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 84
Photographic essay on regime in Spain 4 Ap 111

FRANK, DAVID
Member of Day family in *Life with Mother*, c.p. 7 F 41

FRANKLIN, JAY
Article on Truman's foreign policy * 10 Ja 28
Editorial "'Taint So"; Truman denounces, claims foreign policy article false * 17 Ja 34

FRANKLIN, WALTER S.
Elected 11th president of Pennsylvania Rail Road 20 Je 35

FRANKS, SIR OLIVER
Britain's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38

FRATERNITIES
Important role in Williams College social life, c.p. 24 Ja 57

FRAUD
Charles Ponzi Boston swindler of '20 dies 31 Ja 63

FREIGHTERS See ships

FREITAS, MRS. GEORGE
Designs plastic coverall called Ray-ducer * 13 Je 84

FREMOND, GEORGES F.
French farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61

FRENCH WEST ARFICA See World War II—Fronts—Africa

FRITZSCHE, HANS
Nazi's stay in Russian prison as political prisoner, Communist method of obtaining "confession" without physical violence, Nurnberg trial as war criminal, "confession" denied, article by Konrad Heiden, d. 20 Je 92

FROGS
Produces babies from pouches on her back, birth process 16 My 24

FROST, ROBERT
Publishers put out *The Complete Poems of Robert Frost* 13 Je 38

FRUIT
Growers raise ladybugs to eat mealy bugs infesting fruit 3 Ja 70
California crop damaged by cold wave, growers keep smudge pots going all night 17 Ja 26
Smudge pots blaze in California orange grove fail to save frozen fruit, c.p. 14 F 64

F2H-1 See Aviation—Aircraft—Jet-propelled

FUELS
Provide main problem in space travel, fast-burning chemical fuels needed in enormous quantities, atomic fuel may be solution, fuels shown according to relative power, d. 17 Ja 68

FUGATT, RALPH
Vermonter in jail for failure to pay claims after auto injury, howl of nation's press results in money to secure release 6 Je 60

FUNDS
Cancer Fund television show offers 16 hours of Milton Berle * 25 Ap 112
Drive for $15 million at Syracuse University 30 My 73

FUNERALS
See also Burials
For wealthy Chinese matriarch 3 Ja 20
Of nurse-heroine killed in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire 18 Ap 32
Rome Fascists give stiff-armed salute as "martyr's" coffin is carried to grave 25 Ap 33
White Russians bury child in Philippines after flight from China 25 Ap 37
Jersey City voters' mock funeral for Hague machine 23 My 39
Monaco buries Prince Louis II 30 My 26
Guard of honor accompanies James Forrestal's body to Arlington 6 Je 49

FURNITURE
Chairborne sentry guards Nationalist government furniture awaiting shipment from Nanking to Canton 14 F 25
Klaus Grabe sells prefabricated, unassembled furniture 14 Mr 110
Chairs, lamps preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 99

G

GADGETS
Actor finds many uses for strange gimmick, Clifton Webb uses gadget seven ways, model shows it's bathtub cane to prevent slipping 31 Ja 56
Tiny cameras popular gadgets 20 Je 51

GAIL, ZOE
Singer gives signal for London's lights to go up 18 Ap 39

GALIFFA, ARNOLD
West Pointer best all-around college athlete, cov. 2 My 95

GAMBLING
Portland, Ore. woman mayor's anti-gambling drive 21 Mr 40
Monte Carlo Casino men learn craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51
Constable Dale Richardson from La Porte, Tex. smashes Houston bookie joints with baseball bat 27 Je 41

GAMELIN, MAURICE
Conflict to retain command French and British armies at outset of World War II, replaced by Weygand, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 67

GAMES
Monte Carlo Casino men learn craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101
Spring finds Des Moines children jumping rope, building castles in schoolyard; in New York, Columbia University students shoot water pistols 9 My 45

GANDHI, MOHANDAS K.
Australian Minister Evatt places wreath on shrine * 21 Mr 50

GANGSTERS
"Lucky Luciano" ex-U. S. vice lord enjoys exile in Rome 21 Mr 42

GANTT MEDAL See Awards

GARDELLA, DANNY
Banning from organized baseball raises cry of "peonage," suit against New York Giants for alleged violation of antitrust laws * 7 Mr 30

GARDENS
Du Pont greenhouse near Kennett Square, Pa., c.p. 7 Mr 76
Norfleet gardens at Memphis, Tenn., c.p. 11 Ap 82

GARDNER, MRS. JACK
Benefactor of Art Expert Bernard Berenson, treasures purchased for, portraits, r. 11 Ap 160

GARMISCH See Germany—Cities and towns

GASTRIC AILMENTS See Diseases

GASTRO-PHOTOR
Camera photographs stomach's interior, detects ulcers, cancers, other ailments 30 My 57

GATTI, ATTILIO
Explorer takes color photographs of African animals, examples, c.p. 23 My 92

GAULLE, CHARLES DE
1940 meetings with Churchill, French government "man of destiny," planned Anglo-French Union, escape to Britain, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 42
Free French forces aided by British in 1940, failure of Dakar expedition, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 Mr 61

GAYNOR, WILLIAM J.
Shooting of, photo at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12

GEESE
Unhurt by fire at Hollywood Park race track 16 My 44

GEHRMANN, DON
Wins Millrose mile in Madison Square Garden 14 F 70

GEIS, ALBERT
Tenant farmer's increased prosperity since 1940 24 Ja 77

GEMS
Jewel thief Gerard Dennis caught, stole $500,000 in gems 28 F 36

GENEALOGY
Family tree of 114 different breeds of dogs 31 Ja 45

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Hand-held micochemistry laboratory, experiments 7 Mr 121

GENERAL FOODS CORP.
Executives test "Flaphappy bird" premium 14 Mr 127

GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Exhibits new automobiles in New York 31 Ja 64

GEOMETRIC DESIGNS
Beauty of mathematics illustrated by charts, solids 21 Mr 17

GEORGE I, KING OF ENGLAND
German forebear of England's royal house portrayed in *Saraband*, scenes from 28 F 66

GEORGE VI, KING OF ENGLAND
Narrow escape during bombing of Buckingham Palace in 1940, excerpt from letter, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 56
Gets mouthful of chin strap 27 Je 29

GERMANY
Cut rail, phone lines on border between U. S., Russian zones; Clay orders Russian DP commission out of U. S. zone 14 Mr 24
"Love wanted" ads on city billboards 14 Mr 43
Soviets use Adolf Hennecke miner exceeding quota as symbol speed-up productivity drive, report by Richard Hanser, cartoon 9 My 2
Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; prospect welcome but cold war goes on, return of German problem to Council of Foreign Ministers may be four-power trap * 9 My 48
Russians back down on blockade, economic recovery of western zones major factor, business in 18 cities, map 16 My 37
Editorial praises John J. McCloy's appointment as first U. S. high commissioner * 30 My 24
John J. McCloy replaces General Clay, Clay home after 49 months * 30 My 35
Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 1945, postwar Red triumph over American villainy 6 Je 63

Air Force

Assault on Britain defeated in 1940, mistake in Göring's stategy, bombing of London, Coventry, Birmingham, radio beams jammed by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Momoirs, c.r. 28 F 43
Attack on British convoy in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 53

Army

Action in 1940, invasion of Holland, Belgium, France, Bock, Rundstedt breakthrough, race to coast, halt of armoured formations, advances to Lille, Calais, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67
Plan for invasion of Britain, Army-Navy controversy, command entrusted to Rundstedt, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 59

Cities and towns

18 cities reflect economic recovery in western zones 16 My 38
Berlin
Characterization of Fagin in film *Oliver Twist* provokes riot by Jews 7 Mr 38
Band plays high above street on April fool's day 18 Ap 40
Six high-ranking Russians march abreast at dedication Russian soldiers' memorial 23 My 50
Blockade lifted, German drinks wine from hat; cars move through gate of American checkpoint 23 My 51
Russian officers move in on rail strikers with strikebreakers to free jammed switches, strikers capture Soviet work train 13 Je 36
Bonn
Constitutional convention prepares constitution for new west German government 16 My 43
Dusseldorf
Max Reimann carried on shoulders of Communists after postponement of trial on charges of inciting Germans against pro-Western politicians 7 F 52
Garmisch
Composer Richard Strauss turns 85, made honorary citizen of town 27 Je 34
Konigstein
General Henri Giraud's own story of escape from fortress during World War II, map 23 My 120
Munich
Reflects economic recovery, Germans listen to speech in beer hall 16 My 38

Constitution

Bonn assembly prepares constitution for new west German government 16 My 43

Foreign relations

Franco's astute policy toward Hitler in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 84

History

1940 invasion of Holland, Belgium, France, Hitler's intervention, halt of armoured formations, advances to Lille, Calais, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67
Slaughter of airmen at Dunkirk in 1940, army cut off French retreat at Maginot Line, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 39
Hitler's peace offer to Britain ignored, invasion plan, controversy between staffs, British action against invasion fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 50
Air assault on Britain, attack on airfields, mistake in Göring's strategy, bombing of London, radio beams jammed by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 43

National Socialist Party

Nazi Hans Fritzsche's stay in Russian prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession," Nurnberg trial as war criminal, "confession" denied, article by Konrad Heiden, d. 20 Je 92

Navy

1940 plan for invasion of Britain, controversy with Army Staff, British action against invasion fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 21 F 50

GERMS
Chemical test detects cold germs, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63

GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
Cuban bibliophile buys manuscript at auction at Parke-Bernet galleries, earlier versions 16 My 145

GIANNA
Italian partisan slain by Reds to guard secret Dongo Treasure seizure 17 Ja 79

GIANTS
Bones of biggest known ape-man discovered in Africa, d. 21 Mr 97

GIBBS, ERIC
Report of Danny Kaye's popularity in England * 13 Je 50

GIBRALTAR
Aerial photo 13 Je 62

GIBSON, MRS. CHARLES DANA
New York society fetes original "Gibson Girl" at ball, husband's typical drawing 3 Ja 27

GIESEKING, WALTER
Cancellation of New York concert, hasty exit from U. S., Nazi activities 7 F 43

GIFTS
"Merci" Train arrives in U. S., 49 boxcars full of French gifts 28 F 73

GINSBURG, JEKUTHIEL
Scripta Mathematica editor encourages illustrations of mathematic's beauty 21 Mr 17

GIRAFFES
Photographed by hidden lens in Africa, c.p. 23 My 92

GIRAUD, HENRI H.
Own story of escape from Konigstein fortress during World War II 23 My 120

GIRLS RODEO ASSOCIATION
Texas cowgirls rodeo show 13 Je 87

GISH, LILLIAN
Reunion dinner with sister Dorothy, Mary Pickford 21 Mr 52

GIULIANO, SALVATORE
Sicilian bandit remains at large despite month-long hunt; soldiers blow up caves where he had hidden out 13 Je 37

GLENDALE, CALIF.
Policeman Joe Clark gives boys boxing lessons 16 My 65

GLEN TAYLOR SCHOOL (WALNUT CREEK, CALIF.)
Pupils hunt Easter eggs at costume party 18 Ap 122

GLIDERS AND GLIDING See Aviation

GLISSON, GORDON
Apprentice jockey rides four winners in day at New York track, year's second best 20 Je 35

GODS AND GODDESSES
Parisians at classical ball dress like those of ancient Rome 28 Mr 134

GOICOECHEA, ALEJANDRO
Spanish army engineer designs bizarre Talgo train, U. S. prototype 25 Ap 86

GOLD, BERT
Program director Erie, Pa.'s WICU-TV 2 My 103

GOLD
Chinese mob panics in rush to exchange paper money for gold * 17 Ja 32
South African youth locates gold underground, divining technique, report by Robert Deindorfer * 25 Ap 2
Gold-covered Burmese pagoda, c.p. 9 My 64

GOLD COAST
Provincial chief arrives at reception at Accra in handmade horse that looks like a chicken 7 Mr 40

GOLDEN GATE BRIDGE
Robert Niles parachutes from 25 Ap 38

GOLF
Sam Snead wins P. G. A. championship; Ulsterman Sam McCready wins British Amateur championship in Dublin County 13 Je 38
Cary Middlecoff soaks swollen feet as wife rewards him for victory in National Open 27 Je 35

GONZALES, RICHARD A. ("PANCHO")
Amateur tennis' bad boy is No. 1 star, career, personality, article by Gene Farmer 6 Je 66

GOOD FRIDAY
Madrid's Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44

GOODRICH, B. F., CO.
Engineer Frank Herzegh develops tubeless tire 14 F 101

GORING, HERMANN
Offensive against Britain in 1940, attack on airfields, change in strategy, mistake, radio beams jammed by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 44

GORO, FRITZ
Photographs The Atom 16 My 88

GOROSABEL Y RAMIREZ, ANUNCIADA
Marries Duke of Veragua in Madrid 14 Mr 59

GORT, JOHN, VISCOUNT
Commander British forces in France in 1940, organization of Dunkirk bridgehead, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 75

GORTNER, MARJOE
4-year-old minister officiates at wedding 17 Ja 40

GOVERNORS
Inaugural first elected governor of Puerto Rico
Muñoz's rehabilitation program 24 Ja 19
Sidney McMath Arkansas' smart new governor 24 Ja 41
Michigan's G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams is labor's fair-haired boy, upset Republican Sigler, article by Robert Wallace 7 Mr 10

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, DE
Portrait of Duchess of Alba retouched, painting before and after cleaning * 28 Mr 86

GRABE, KLAUS
Designer-manufacturer prefabricated, unassembled furniture 14 Mr 110

GRABLE, BETTY
Highest paid U. S. woman in 1947 27 Je 34

GRADUATIONS See Education; Schools

GRADY (COW)
Imprisons self in Oklahoma silo 7 Mr 31

GRAHAM, FRANK
President of University of North Carolina leaves campus for Senate appointment, liberalism, career 11 Ap 111

GRAIN
New harvest adds to big wheat surplus, bumper crop in Texas, farmers and Commodity Credit Corporation tackle storage problem, wheat states 27 Je 23

GRAND COULEE DAM
Flock of sheep crosses at Columbia River flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54

GRANT-REALM TELEVISION PRODUCTIONS
Makers of "quickie" television films 28 Mr 9

GRAVES
Of man's oldest city discovered beneath ruins of Eridu in Iraq 24 Ja 49
Mrs. Roosevelt, family at husband's grave on his birthday 14 F 33
Cardinal brings in students to dig graves while gravediggers on strike 14 Mr 37
GRAY, ALLYN
Breakfast table silver distort face, reflect way he feels 16 My 163
GRAY, RICHARD J.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing discusses labor problems in industry 31 Ja 73
GRAZIANI, RODOLFO
Commanded Italian invasion of Egypt in 1940, army halted by British at Sidi Barrani, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 56
GREAT BRITAIN
Tories fight back but lose South Hammersmith by-election to Labour party 7 Mr 43
Hunters oppose bill to outlaw "blood hunting" 14 Mr 26
High taxes drive nobility into trade, examples 21 Mr 129
Churchill politically démodé, trend toward constricted social system, Bertrand Russell attacks "organized boredom" of socialism * 28 Mr 32
Morning mist, fog cover Hertfordshire countryside 18 Ap 20
Sir Stafford Cripps takes budget to Commons, houses of Parliament silhouetted against glow of evening lights 18 Ap 38
Danny Kaye wins nationwide adulation, report on popularity by Eric Gibbs 13 Je 47

Air Force
Battle of Britain window in Westminster Abbey depicts heroes, c.p. 7 F 58
Action in France in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 68
Role in Dunkirk evacuation in June 1940, slaughter of German airmen, Weygand's demand for fighter squadron, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 39
Action against German air assault on Britain, No. 11 Fighter Group's Operations Room, pilots, Churchill's tribute, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p., c.r. 28 F 42

Armed Services
Marquess of Blandford wears Life Guards uniform, inspects detachment, c.p. 17 Ja 46
Home Guard's role in 1940 defense plan, typical member, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 21 F 48

Armed Services in *France*
Military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau, Viscount Montgomery chairman of command 25 Ap 45

Army
Action in France in 1940, Lord Gort commander, defense of Calais, Dunkirk bridgehead, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 67
Dunkirk evacuation, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39
Raid on Italian posts in Africa in 1940, defeat in Somaliland, action in Egypt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 52
Commandos as antiaircraft gunners with Channel convoy in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 53
Victory of British and Empire troops in North Africa in 1940-41, action in desert, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 21 Mr 57
Women march into parade of soldiers in recruiting drive, open coats to show pacifist signs 23 My 50

Awards
Given to Duke of Wellington: Order of the Garter's Great George and badge, Order of the Bath, c.p. 7 F 72

Cabinet
Cabinet room in 10 Downing Street, c.p., d. 14 F 46
War Cabinet's bunker, underground headquarters known as Storey's Gate or "the Annexe," map room, Cabinet room, Churchill's bedroom-office, c.p., d. 14 Mr 84

Cities and towns
Dover
Seacoast castles, defenses, in Cinque Ports league, c.p. 21 F 53
London
Charwomen of Civil Service Union brandish mops in protest against raise granted by Cripps 21 F 38
German blitz in 1940, work of fire service, Unexploded Bomb Squads, bombing of Buckingham Palace, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 28 F 47
Tories fight back but lose South Hammersmith by-election to Labour party 7 Mr 43
Painting *A Railway Terminus* combines features three stations in blackout, c.r. 7 Mr 48
Painting *Tube Shelter Perspective. 1941* shows Londoners asleep in underground railway, c.r. 21 Mr 56
Lights go up for first time since '39 18 Ap 38
Bertram Mills circus performance, c.p. 18 Ap 86
Cyclists' stacked bicycles provide British equivalent of U. S. parking lot 13 Je 36

Colonies and Dominions
Mwanawina III's coronation in Barotseland 10 Ja 102
Ceylon Commonwealth's smallest, youngest dominion on good terms with Britain, report by Robert Lubar 2 My 27
British suppress Malaya's Communist-led revolt by fierce police action 6 Je 114

Defenses
1940 defense plan, "sticky" bomb, action against German invasion fleet; Cinque Ports league, seacoast castles, forts, "Home Guard" volunteer, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.p., c.r. 21 F 48
Heroism of London's fire fighters, Unexploded Bomb (U.X.B.) Squads in 1940, progress of radar, jamming of German beams, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, r., c.r. 28 F 49

Foreign relations
Churchill's attempts to bolster French resistance in 1940, demanded safeguarding French fleet, De Gaulle's escape to Britain, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 42
Release of U. S. weapons to Britain in 1940, Churchill's telegrams to Roosevelt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42
Offered lease bases in West Indies, Bermuda in exchange for American destroyers in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 48
Franco's astute policy in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 84
Britain's 1940 dollar shortage, munitions contracts in U. S., Roosevelt's Lend-Lease plan, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94
Denial of Irish ports to British shipping during U-boat peril in 1940, withdrawal of British subsidies, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 55
Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Franks with other delegates 28 Mr 38
Bevin signs Atlantic Treaty in Washington 18 Ap 36

History
Tokens of Anne Boleyn's tragedy still exist 17 Ja 76
Churchill's 1940 coalition government, role in battle of France, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 60
Role in Dunkirk exacuation, attempt to bolster sagging French resistance, De Gaulle's escape to Britain, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 39
1940 terms to French fleet rejected, destruction of French warships, home defense plan, German invasion plan, castles, forts, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map, c.p., d. 21 F 48
German air assault, burning of London, progress of radar, jamming of German beams, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 28 F 43
Churchill's appeal for American destroyers, offer of lease bases, action against Italians in Egypt, attack on Dakar, Burma Road reopened, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 48
Contact with Vichy in 1940, occupation of Crete, attack on Italian fleet, dollar shortage, Halifax envoy to U. S., Eden's return to Foreign Office, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 83
U-boat peril in 1940, withdrawal of Irish subsidies, underwater dynamite carpet, offensive in North Africa, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 54

Navy
Free French-British plan to occupy Dakar in 1940, sighting of Vichy warships, failure at Dakar, attack on French ships, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
Action of H.M.S. *Illustrious* on Italian fleet at Taranto in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 92
Reds shell warships out of Yangtze river, battered cruiser H.M.S. *London*, dead buried in Shanghai 9 My 38

Royal Family
Prince Charles of Edinburgh's first solo portrait 10 Ja 33
Narrow escape of King George and Queen Elizabeth during bombing of Buckingham Palace in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 56
Film *Saraband* turns unflattering eye on George I of England, German ancestor, scenes from 28 F 66
Princess Margaret Rose swims off Isle of Capri, comment of British press 16 My 55
King George gets mouthful of chin strap 27 Je 29

GREECE
Italian invasion from Albania in 1940, invited British to occupy Crete, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 14 Mr 87

GREENHOUSES
Du Pont greenhouse near Kennett Square, Pa., c.p. 7 Mr 76

GREENLAND
Air Force men marooned on icecap 3 Ja 23
Air Force men rescued from icecap 10 Ja 19

GREENWOOD, JOHN
Color reproduction of painting *Sea Captains Carousing in Surinam* * 28 F 84

GREER, NARENA
In skating team Narena and Norris, success in *The Ice Follies* 21 F 95

GROCERY STORES See Stores

GROSS, ALFRED
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, believes housing problem begins with financing, Glen Oaks Village shown 31 Ja 73

GROSS, ANTHONY
Paintings of Hurricane fighter plane, British medical orderlies during Libyan campaign in 1940 * 21 Mr 60

GROSSMAN, J. DONNA
Outstanding graduate at University of Wisconsin 13 Je 98

GROTH, JOHNNY
Detroit Tigers' rookie baseball's brightest new star 30 My 41

GUERIN, CAMILLE
Co-developer BCG vaccine 2 My 67

GULF OF MEXICO
Oil well fire off Louisiana coast, c.p. 18 Ap 56

GUMS
No-Snore plastic gums 28 F 115

GUNS
Commandos serving as antiaircraft gunners with Channel convoy in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 53
Spring finds Columbia University students shooting water pistols 9 My 45

GYMNASTICS
Acro-theater combines drama and acrobatics in play *The Magic Rope* 31 Ja 88

H

HABERMAN, IRVING
Photo of Marlene Dietrich kissing homecoming GI shown at newspicture exhibit * 21 F 14

HAGEN, UTA
Emerges as star from Chicago production *Streetcar Named Desire*, scene from 31 Ja 36

HAGUE, FRANK
Jersey City throws out machine, elects John Kenny mayor, career, cartoon 23 My 39

HAINES, MAHLON N.
Shoe house for guests built by "Haines, the Shoe Wizard" 6 Je 105

HAIR
See also Permanent Waves
Senator Tom Connally's hair curls over coat collar 31 Ja 34

HAITI
Colonel Astrel Roland rocks Caribbean with radio war on presidential enemy Dumarsais Estimé, report by Edith Efron 28 Mr 17

HALASZ, LASZLO
Director New York City Opera Co., c.p. 11 Ap 118

HALDER, FRANZ
Quoted on German strength opposite Russia in 1940, account of Hitler's intervention in battle of France, halt of German armour, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67
Plan for invasion of Britain, controversy with Admiral Raeder, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 59

HALIFAX, EDWARD F. L. WOOD, EARL
Ambassador to U. S. in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, r. 14 Mr 98

HALLER, HERMAN
Sculpture *Young Girl With Arms Raised* at Philadelphia Museum of Art exhibit * 20 Je 114

HALSMAN, PHILLIPPE
Pictures depict workings of Poet Jean Cocteau's mind * 7 F 18
Photograph of Actress Elizabeth Taylor in evening dress * 21 F 79
Photographs Actress Marta Torens' impressions of Hollywood, film capital's impressions of her * 13 Je 103

HAMILL, RALPH
Indianapolis judge hears Turner divorce case, finds husband and wife both at fault, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124

HAMILTON, GLORIA
In *Lend An Ear*, scenes from 28 F 80

HANDS
Waitress brushes against miner with dynamite caps in pocket, bandaged hand after accident 21 F 46
Bandaged hand of Chicago's Alderman Bowler after electric fan accident 21 F 46
Of Franklin Roosevelt in process of writing "O.K. F.D.R." on portrait by Chandor, c.r. 14 Mr 82

HANSER, RICHARD
Report on Adolf Hennecke movement in Germany * 9 My 2

HARDER, PAUL
And friend from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through Latin America 20 Je 106

HARDING, CHARLES L.
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

HARLEM
3,000 attend ball at Savoy Ballroom to help Urban League 28 F 107

HARPER'S MAGAZINE
Article by Editor Russell Lynes classifies U. S. social structure into high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow * 11 Ap 99

HARRIS, COLUMBUS
Co-inventor of creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 125

HARRIS, RICHARD N. ("WISHBONE")
Toni Home Permanent Wave has made $20 million for, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

HARRISON, BENJAMIN
Historic photograph shows son Russell with grandchildren on White House lawn * 25 Ap 15

HARRISON, REX
Plays Henry VIII in *Anne of the Thousand Days*, scenes from 17 Ja 74

HART DYKE, LADY ZOE
Runs silk factory in ancestral castle 21 Mr 132

HARTEBEEST
Photographed by hidden lens in Africa, c.p. 23 My 94

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
College man of '49 expresses ideas on jobs, psychoanalysis 28 Mr 113
Students wear false beards to party for Monty Woolley 18 Ap 45
Leverett Saltonstall and crew in 1914, 1949 13 Je 39
Business School receives $5 million from John D. Rockefeller Jr. * 27 Je 35

HARVEY, THOMAS
Swims off Isle of Capri with Princess Margaret Rose 16 My 65

HASKINS, VIRGINIA
Singer with New York City Opera Co., in costume for *Don Giovanni*, c.p. 11 Ap 118

HATS
J. P. Morgan covering face with top hat, 1937 photo in newspicture exhibit 21 F 13
Feathered beanie typical of small hats at Paris fashion openings, cov. 25 Ap 27
Man from Mars Radio Hat, two-tube set plays fine but looks ridiculous, department store customers try on 6 Je 155

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
Mauna Loa erupts, lava flows down slopes, history, eruptions in 1859, 1935, 1949, d. 21 F 66
Honolulu crippled by Harry Bridges' striking stevedores, broom-wielding housewives picket longshore pickets, demand settlement 20 Je 30

HAWKINS, MR. AND MRS. W. J.
Indomitable British couple refuse to leave home on Shanghai battlefront, article by Robert Doyle * 30 My 33
Come through siege of Shanghai safely 20 Je 56

HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR RAUL
Refugee Peruvian leader finds dangerous sanctuary in Colombian embassy, at window 28 Mr 43

HAYWORTH, RITA
With Aly Khan on Riviera, photographed by Aga Khan's French wife, in family group 7 F 51
With groom-to-be Aly Khan, romance, future, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 125
Marries Aly Khan at Vallauris, France, reception 6 Je 57

HAZFORD RUPERT THE 81ST
Most famous Hereford bull, portrait by Tom Lea, c.r. 25 Ap 81

HEADS
Television dancers defy gravity and juggle man's head 14 F 115

HEALTH
U. S. Navy's public health program in Pacific Trust Territory, clinic on island of Yap, training of native nurses, doctors 25 Ap 106
Editorial "Health by Compulsion"; Truman's proposed national health program based on compulsory medical insurance, U. S. health, medicine surveyed; voluntary vs. compulsory methods, Ewing vs. A.M.A. "facts," chart 2 My 40

HEART
Delicate operation researched on dogs cures "blue baby" defects, technique, d. 14 Mr 105

HEAT AND HEATING
Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room, diag. 28 Mr 89
Sun-heated homes; Dover, Mass. house kept warm without furnace, "heat collector" traps sun's waves, heat stored in chemical cans; principle of Cambridge, Mass. solar-heated house, authorities' views on sun-heating, d. 2 My 90

HEIDEN, KONRAD
Article on Nazi Fritzsche's stay in Russian prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession" * 20 Je 92

HEIL, WALTER
Discovers unknown Verrocchio statue * 21 Mr 105

HELICOPTERS
Wing lights trace night-flying helicopter's takeoff 28 F 14

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
Portrait of "Mister Papa," youth, career, present life in Cuba, new novel, article by Malcolm Cowley 10 Ja 86

HENCH, PHILIP S.
Co-discoverer of drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110

HENDERSON, LEON
Talks with Puerto Rico's Governor Muñoz 24 Ja 20

HENDERSON, LOY
Arduous trip to pay official call on Nepalese king 10 Ja 26

HENNECKE, ADOLF
German miner exceeding quota used by Soviets as symbol speed-up productivity drive, report by Richard Hanser, cartoon 9 My 2

HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND
Romance with Anne Boleyn, spot where he had her beheaded, love letter * 17 Ja 74

HEPATICA
Blossoms in Minnesota, c.p. 11 Ap 88

HERESY
Catholic group charges Boston hierarchy with heresy 2 My 53

HERLONG, DOROTHY AND SYDNEY
Congressman's twin daughters, in Speaker's office with Sam Rayburn 6 Je 147

HERMES, H.M.S. (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Action against French battleship *Richelieu* at Dakar in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 50

HERRERA, ANGEL, BISHOP OF MALAGA
Liberal Spanish Catholic, social school for priests, other reform movements 4 Ap 121

HERTFORDSHIRE See Great Britain

HERZEGH, FRANK
Goodrich engineer develops tubeless auto tire, article by Herbert Brean 14 F 101

HERZOG, ISAAC
Chief Rabbi of Israel calls on President Truman, wears top hat 23 My 58

HESSELIUS, JOHN
Color reproduction of portrait of young Charles Calvert * 28 F 84

HESTER, MRS. GEORGE
At consumers' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on adult and children's movies, dishonest advertisements 16 My 97

HIGH-BROW, LOW-BROW, MIDDLE-BROW
New U. S. social structure based on Russell Lynes' *Harper's* article, defense of high-brow by Winthrop Sargeant, everyday tastes, chart 11 Ap 99

HIGH COMMISSIONER TO GERMANY See under United States

HIGHLAND RANCH See Ranches

HIGHWAYS
Skyline Drive South's most famous scenic route, along crest of Blue Ridge Mountains, countryside, d. 20 Je 72

HILLARY, RICHARD
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

HILLS
New Zealand's hill of Taumatawhakatangihangakoauauotamateapokaiwhenuakitanatahu 11 Ap 167

HILLSDALE HIGH SCHOOL (HILLSDALE, MICH.)
Photographic essay on last days before graduation, students' plans, teachers, cov. 20 Je 82

HINDUISM
Hindu Holy Man Sri Ramana Maharshi, famous yogi, austere life at Tiruvannamalai in India, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 30 My 92

HIPPOPOTAMUSES
Female greets prospective mate in South African zoo 4 Ap 45
Hippo heaven on banks of Kazinga Channel in Western Uganda 6 Je 20

HIRSCH, SYLVIE
Most popular Paris model, in new styles by Dior 25 Ap 69

HISTORY See individual countries—History

HITLER, ADOLF
Reduction of forces opposite Russia in 1940, intervention in battle of France, halt of German armour, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67
Slaughter of airmen at Dunkirk, with commanders at Compiègne memorial, lets go with jig to celebrate victories, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 39
1940 peace offer to Britain ignored, ordered invasion, controversy between Army-Naval Staffs, postponement of D-day, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 52
Portrayed in "Careless Talk" posters from *Punch*, listening as Britons talk, r. 7 Mr 62

HOA HOA SECT
Pro-French religious cult in Indo-China, saber-swinging women 7 Mr 104

HOBBIES
Sea-shell collecting at Sanibel island, Fla. 14 F 72

HODGINS, ERIC
Article "What's With the Movies?," digest of panel discussions by critics, scholars, exhibitors and consumers for LIFE Round Table on the Movies * 16 My 97
Report on LIFE Round Table on the Movies, moderator of discussions 27 Je 90

HOFFMAN, BERNARD
Photographs Rodin's statue *The Kiss* * 27 Je 7
HOFFMAN, PAUL
Visits China, with Chiang Kai-shek 10 Ja 30
ECA administrator top U. S. businessman-statesman, personality, Studebaker presidency, highway safety campaign, other public works, scenes from life, family, article by Noel Busch, cov. 4 Ap 124
HOGS
19 pigs in one litter 16 My 44
HOLLAND See Netherlands
HOLLAND TUNNEL
Truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages, d. 23 My 44
HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.
First Presbyterian Church, tremendous membership, vigorous activities 10 Ja 75
Sam Spiegel's New Year's Eve party 17 Ja 94
Actress Marta Torens' impressions, film capital's impressions of her 13 Je 103
HOLLYWOOD PARK
$6 million fire, geese unhurt 16 My 44
HOLTON, GEORGE V.
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
HOLY CROSS, CHURCH OF (WARSAW)
See Churches
HOME GUARD See Great Britain—Armed services
HONOLULU See Hawaiian Islands
HOOD, H.M.S. (BATTLE CRUISER)
Action against French warships at Oran in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49
HOOVER, HERBERT
Heads Hoover Commission on governmental costs, report 14 F 28
Honorary degree champion, receives 74th at Ohio Wesleyan, dozes during ceremony, other honors, medals and awards 27 Je 81
HOOVER COMMISSION See United States—Hoover Commission
HOPE, BOB
In *Sorrowful Jones,* scenes from 6 Je 129
Burlesques westerns in *The Paleface,* scenes from 3 Ja 61
HO PHAP II
Indo-China's pro-French Caodaist pope, in papal tricycle, sword ritual 7 Mr 104
HORMONES
Compound E secreted by adrenal gland stops arthritis, Mayo Clinic discoverers 6 Je 110
HOROWITZ, GLORIA
Finger woman in arrest of jewel thief Gerard Dennis 28 F 36
HORSE RACING
$6 million fire at Hollywood Park, geese unhurt 16 My 44
Aga Khan's interest in race horses, Derby winners, earnings, may shows location of stables 16 My 126
Horse catapults jockey forward during Australian hurdle race, jockey passes horse's ears 13 Je 36
Princess Elizabeth reviews Derby with unregal gestures 20 Je 32
Apprentice jockey Gordon Glisson rides 4 winners in one day at New York track, year's second best 20 Je 35
Jump takes horse during British trials for 1952 Olympics 27 Je 44
HORSES
At Accra in Gold Coast provincial chief arrives at reception in handmade horse that looks like a chicken 7 Mr 40
Appear on television programs at Fort Worth, Tex. station 11 Ap 151
HORSESHOEING
Trade taught at Michigan State College 21 F 111
HORTICULTURE
Liberty Bailey tireless horticulturist at 90 17 Ja 63
Du Pont greenhouse near Kennett Square, Pa., c.p. 7 Mr 76
HOSPITALS
Photographer Ralph Crane gets patient's-eye record of life at Behrens Memorial Hospital 21 Mr 23
74 dead in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire, St. Anthony's burned to shell 18 Ap 29
Truman requests federal subsidies to, hospital beds in U. S. surveyed, chart 2 My 40
Mayo Clinic finds treatment for arthritis, effects of drug Compound E, discoverers 6 Je 107
Birdland Los Angeles hospital for pet birds 6 Je 135
Critically burned child saved by skin graft at Casualty Hospital in Washington, D. C. 13 Je 31
HOTELS
Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108
Convention of National Potato Chip Institute at Chicago's Edgewater Beach Hotel 28 F 19
$21 million Shamrock Hotel opened by Oilman Glenn McCarthy in Houston, Tex., party 28 Mr 27
HOT SPRINGS, ARK.
Sidney McMath's cleanup of corrupt political machine 24 Ja 41
HOTTLE, G. A.
Co-discoverer of test for cold germs * 11 Ap 66
HOUSEBOATS See Ships
HOUSES AND HOUSING
Puerto Rican housing project world's largest single-unit development 24 Ja 22
Acorn unfolding prefabricated house, c.p. 24 Je 70
LIFE Round Table on Housing Industry, experts discuss lower building costs, consumer demands, design, Levittown, other projects, Lustron House, report by Moderator Russell Davenport 31 Ja 72
10 Downing Street, Cabinet room, side, rear views, c.p., d. 14 F 46
House Collapsing on Two Firemen, Shoe Lane during London's wartime blitz, c.r. 28 F 49
Housing scandal at Fort Dix, GIs live in shacks 7 Mr 34
Gary Cooper and family haunt abandoned house at Aspen, Colo. 7 Mr 128
Adobe houses of Santa Fe artists' colony, c.p. 14 Mr 64
Facilities in Saudi Arabia for Arab and American employes of Arabian American Oil Co., c.p. 28 Mr 66
Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room, diag. 28 Mr 89
Glamourized California houses, dramatic photographs by Julius Shulman 11 Ap 146
Sun-heated homes; Dover, Mass. house kept warm without furnace, "heat collector" traps sun's waves, heat stored in chemical cans, principle of Cambridge, Mass. solar-heated house, authorities' views on sun-heating, d. 2 My 90
Balloon house blown up with vacuum cleaner, designed for U. S. Air Force's radar installations 9 My 121
New apartment house for state employes in Warsaw 30 My 22
Indomitable Mr. and Mrs. Hawkings refuse to leave home on Shanghai battlefront, article by Robert Doyle 30 My 33
Shoe house for guests built by "Haines, the Shoe Wizard" 6 Je 105
Hawkings' Shanghai home comes through siege safely 20 Je 56
At atom city Los Alamos, N. Mexico, city in 1952 after completion of residential building program, d. 27 Je 82
HOUSEWIVES
West Philadelphia housewife wins $35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot, article by Robert Wernick 28 Mr 103
HOUSTON, TEX.
$21 million Shamrock Hotel opened by Oilman Glenn McCarthy 28 Mr 27
Constable Dale Richardson from La Porte smashes bookie joints with baseball bat, offends cops 27 Je 41
HSING, ABBOT
Eunuch of Peiping, career in Manchu Court, report by James Burke 21 F 17
HUBERT, MRS. JULIA
Identifies mystery melody, wins $35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot, article by Robert Wernick 28 Mr 103
HUDSON RIVER
Truck blows up under river, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44
HUNGARY
Communists arrest Joseph Cardinal Mindszenty 17 Ja 38
Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, article by Ferenc Nagy tells how Reds forced confessions from other Hungarians, assault on Mindszenty's mind and soul 21 F 27
Editorial "The Mindszenty Case"; sentencing of prelate imperils Western idea of human rights * 21 F 30
HUNT, MARTITA
In *Madwoman of Chaillot,* scenes from 24 Ja 64
HUNTING
Elephant hunt in India's Mysore forest 21 F 134
Sophomores at Bryn Mawr College go peacock hunting, fail to get bird 7 Mr 91
British hunters oppose bill to outlaw "blood hunting," foes claim too cruel, hounds tear apart fox 14 Mr 26
Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Reds 4 Ap 46
Spain's Franco goes hunting 4 Ap 114
Bayou boy hunts in Louisiana swamps 2 My 137
Coyote hunt at Highland Ranch near Denver, Colo., Arapahoe Hunt Club sportsmen chase quarry in English riding togs, c.p. 30 My 106
John Casparis Texas eagle "chowser," hunts predatory eagles and coyotes from air, report by W. W. Johnson 13 Je 2
HURD, PETER
Southwestern artist in studio, c.p. 14 Mr 66
HUSBANDS
"Miss New Orleans of 1948" gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91
HUSTON, JOHN
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on movies as art form, star system, censorship 27 Je 91
HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
In football uniform for faculty show 21 Mr 52
Secret marriage to Vesta Orlick * 23 My 60
HUTS
Fort Dix GIs live in filthy huts 7 Mr 34
HYDERABAD See India
HYDROGEN
Basic element, burning candle releases, experiments, atomic structure, chart, c.p. 16 My 71

I

IBN SAUD, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA
Oil concession with Arabian American Oil Co., financial manipulations with Aramco revealed at Moffett-Aramco law suit 28 Mr 62
ICE SKATING
Success of Narena and Norris in *The Ice Follies* 21 F 95
U. S. figure skaters score in Paris championships, Dick Button wins men's title, Yvonne Sherman loses to Czech Alena Vrzanova 14 Mr 76
Russian skater hits jackpot of medals 11 Ap 45
IDAHO
State representative with finacée proposed to on floor of state legislature 14 Mr 40
Arco gets ready for atomic station boom 9 My 98
Shooting Salmon River in Lemki County, roughest and wildest trip in U. S., rubber boats take beating, beach camp 16 My 118
ILLINOIS
70 farmers gather with tractors to plow sick friend's land 25 Ap 40
Governor Stevenson vetoes bill forbidding cats to run at large, bill put over in legislature by Friends of the Birds, Inc. * 16 My 50
ILLITERACY
Dr. Frank Laubach has taught 60 million illiterates to read, "each one teach one" system, 66 languages in Africa in 9 months 11 Ap 74
ILLUSTRATIONS
By Mary Baker of odd animals from book *Wild Animals of the World,* r. 28 Mr 12
ILLUSTRIOUS, H.M.S. (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Action against Italian fleet at Taranto in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 92
IMBERT, MME. SIMONE
In white pique evening dress designed by brother-in-law Jacques Fath 25 Ap 76
INAUGURATIONS
Of Dom Luis Muñoz first elected governor of Puerto Rico 24 Ja 19
Truman's inauguration in Washington, festivities, huge crowds hear address, watch parade, articles by James Bell and Roger Butterfield 31 Ja 15
INDIA
See also Pakistan
Ambivalent nature of political structure, people, Nehru's tremendous influence, Indian National Congress Party, other parties, Hinduism, article by Winthrop Sargeant 24 Ja 89
Elephant hunt in Mysore forest 21 F 134
Australia's Minister for External Affairs Herbert Evatt places wreath on Gandhi's grave 21 Mr 50
Banjara tribe women's fertility dance in Hyderabad, c.p. 4 Ap 93
Hindu Holy Man Sri Ramana Maharshi, famous yogi, austere life at Tiruvannamalai, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 20 My 92
Hope of Asia, effective native government, Communists suppressed, map 6 Je 114
Diplomatic service
Mrs. Pandi ambassador to U. S., in garden of Washington Embassy 23 My 57
INDIANA
Tryout census taken in Union County, increased prosperity since 1940 of farm owner, new businessman, new farmer, tenant farmer 24 Ja 75
Coed Jane Noble serves in legislature 28 F 101
National debt and Democrats distress Farmer John Kay, report by Joe McCarthy 16 My 10
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
Judge Ralph Hamill hears Turner divorce case, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124
INDIANS
South African Negroes riot against in Durban 7 F 27
Paintings of sacrifice of Seneca maiden to spirit of Niagara Falls, maiden's ghost, c.r. 6 Je 80
INDO-CHINA
French losing battle against rebels, nationalism stirs fires of revolt, leaders, lagging rubber production, religious cults pro-French, social life and opium in Saigon, map 7 Mr 97
French effort to destroy Communist-led Viet-Nam produces disorder, map 6 Je 114
Bao Dai proclaims self emperor again of Viet-Nam 27 Je 34
INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF
Dutch wage "police action" against guerrillas 24 Ja 36
March toward chaos may be halted, Dutch and native Republicans agree to truce and Hague conference, federation plan, menace of Communism, map 6 Je 114
INFANTS
Born to famous people in 1948, babies of Jackie Coogan, Duke and Duchess of Montoro, Eisenhower, others, cov. 3 Ja 5
Prince Charles of Edinburgh's first solo portrait 10 Ja 33
Arkansas baby blown far from home by tornado found alive 17 Ja 27
Baby falls asleep on Capitol lawn after inaugural program 31 Ja 25
Mechanical models explain baby's birth to children at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 77
Newborn baby's first week, cov. 14 Mr 16
Two-year-old Italian costumed as Bacchus sits on floor covered with confetti 21 Mr 37
Walter Bedell Smith spanks baby at circus on Governors Island, N. Y. 13 Je 38
INGRAM, A. J.
Painting of Sherman tanks in German minefield in Libyan desert in 1940 * 21 Mr 59
INSCRIPTIONS
On carvings on limestone cliff in Iran preserve story of reign of Darius the Great 23 My 149
INSECTS
Ladybugs eat mealy bugs infesting citrus fruit 3 Ja 70
Scientist traps moths by bushel in Venezuela 9 My 128
INSTITUTE OF CONTEMPORARY ART (BOSTON, MASS.)
See Museums
INSURANCE
Editorial "Health by Compulsion"; Truman's proposed compulsory health insurance; voluntary vs. compulsory, cost to taxpayer, Oscar Ewing's aims, A.M.A.'s opposition * 2 My 40
Soviet government advertises life insurance 2 My 60
INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO.
United Auto Workers attack Farm Equipment union at gates for refusal to obey C.I.O. order to merge 21 F 38
Workers at Chicago McCormick Works uphold Red-dominated union, Farm Equipment Workers win election over U.A.W. 2 My 43
INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S & WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION
See Unions
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
See also United Nations; individual countries—Foreign relations
Editorial "Belief in America"; time for Europeans to assume Americans know score and will do the job; Royall's indiscretion on Japan, China, Senate debate on North Atlantic pact, Truman states pact's aim 28 F 30
U. S., Canada and six nations of Western Europe sponsor North Atlantic Treaty; pact provokes Communist riot in Rome 28 Mr 38
Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; will increase tension, object should be peace, obligations * 11 Ap 44
Western European nations practice military union at Fontainebleau, France and Britain share command under Viscount Montgomery 25 Ap 45
Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; prospect welcome but cold war goes on, return of German problem to Council of Foreign Ministers may be four-power trap * 9 My 48
Editorial "Currencies and Union"; time for governments of Western Europe to make sense of disordered currencies 30 My 24
Editorial "Europe in June"; doing well but ECA cut is foolish and mistaken * 20 Je 36
INVENTIONS
New cutting machine splits cells, reveals inner structure 7 F 93
Tubeless tire developed by Goodrich engineer Frank Herzegh, diag. 14 F 101
Emergency rocket motors called JATO Juniors for light planes, gliders 21 F 91
Conveyor-belt system as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron, d. 28 F 26
Snore stoppers: No-Snore plastic gums, snore cuffs, mask, ear plugs 28 F 115
Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room, diag. 28 Mr 89
"Lakeliner" boat combines features of auto trailers, houseboats 4 Ap 104
New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin 18 Ap 53
Mole-like machine burrows into solid coal, digs out more than two tons per minute, d. 25 Ap 52
Man from Mars Radio Hat with two-tube set, department store customers try on 6 Je 155
Plastic coverall called Ray-ducer is portable steam bath, aids quick loss of weight 13 Je 84
Creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 125
Odd old inventions, illustrations from book *Patent Applied for: A Century of Fantastic Inventions,* r. 20 Je 16
U. S. Court of Claims holds ignition-system patents of Professor Louis Crook grossly infringed upon by U. S. government 20 Je 35
IOWA
Spring flood surrounds farmyard 21 Mr 44
IPPOLITOV, P.
Russian ice skater hits jackpot of medals 11 Ap 45
IRAN
Carvings on limestone cliff at Behistun proclaim power of Darius the Great, inscriptions preserve story of reign 23 My 149
IRAQ
Tombs of man's oldest city discovered at Eridu, d. 24 Ja 49
IRBY, EDITH MAE
First Negro to enter Southern white medical school, alone outside class at University of Arkansas 31 Ja 33
IRELAND
In bitter election Northern Irish reject merger with Eire 28 F 35
IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF
See also Eire
Proclaims self free nation, Dublin celebrates, De Valera leads opposition party, Dáil legislative body, d. 2 My 35
IRISES
Blossom in Mississippi Delta swamp, c.p. 11 Ap 81
IRON
New plan proposes flow of iron ore along conveyor-belt system on "railroad of tomorrow," d. 28 F 26
IRUJO, CARLOS JUAN DE
Baby born to Duke and Duchess of Montoro 3 Ja 6
IRUJO Y ARTAZCEZ, LUIS
See Montoro, Duke of
IRWIN, MAJOR GENERAL
Co-commander of Free French-British expedition to Dakar in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 61
ISLANDS
Air Fight Over Portland depicts German raiders shot down by British fighters in 1940, c.r., 28 F 46
Chinese Nationalist troops train on Formosa, c.p. 11 Ap 94
Shetland Islands' festival of Up-Helly-A' 11 Ap 104
Trust Territory of 2,130 South Sea Islands, new U. S. domain, Marshall, Caroline and Marianas Islands administered by U. S. Navy, public health, educational programs, map, c.r., c.p. 25 Ap 96
ISRAEL, STATE OF
Holds first election, chooses middle course at home and abroad, party leaders during campaign 7 F 36
Editorial "The Israelis"; creators of new state prove what fighting faith can do * 14 F 24
Triumphant Israelis gather around captured Egyptian flag 14 F 26
Tree-planting ceremony celebrates signing of Egyptian armistice, army veterans plant trees on rocky hillside 14 Mr 30
Chief Rabbi Dr. Isaac Herzog calls on President Truman * 23 My 58
ISTANBUL See Turkey
ITALY
Fate of "Dongo Treasure," Mussolini's millions, capture by partisans, Communist conspiracy to steal, murder of partisans to insure secrecy, present Communist use of treasure, article by Edmund Palmieri and John Kobler, chart, map 17 Ja 78
Lends Michaelangelo's statue of David to U. S. 24 Ja 104
Count Sforza arrives in U. S. to sign North Atlantic Treaty * 11 Ap 56
Art Expert Bernard Berenson lives among treasures in elegant villa 11 Ap 158
Princess Margaret Rose vacations in, swims off Isle of Capri, comment of British press 16 My 55
Cities and towns
Rome
Tyrone Power marries Linda Christian in church ceremony, pre-nuptial party 7 F 32
Ex-U. S. vice lord "Lucky Luciano" enjoys exile 21 Mr 42
Reds riot to prevent Italy from joining North Atlantic Pact 28 Mr 38
Fascists give stiff-armed salute as young "martyr's" coffin is carried to grave 25 Ap 33
Taranto
Fleet attacked by British in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 92
History
Declaration of war in 1940, invasion of France, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 41
Army's strength in North Africa in 1940, movements from Libya to Egypt, Somalilan episode, Graziani's invasion of Egypt, halte by British at Sidi Barrani, excerpts fro Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 51
Invasion of Greece in 1940, British air attac on fleet at Taranto, offensive plan again forces in Egypt, excerpts from Churchill War Memoirs * 14 Mr 93
Army defeated by British in North Africa i 1940-41, excerpts from Churchill's Wa Memoirs * 21 Mr 57
ITHACA, N. Y.
Community interest in art transforms town in art gallery, c.p. 4 Ap 68
IZUMIYAMA, SANROKU
Japanese Finance Minister creates drunk scandal, pursues woman Diet member, tries sober up, resigns 10 Ja 36

J

AARSVELD, PIETER VAN
South African youth locates gold and water underground, divining technique, known as "the boy with the X-ray eyes," report by Robert Deindorfer 25 Ap 2

ACKETS
Striped box jacket by Dior worn by Parisian model, cov. 25 Ap 27

ACKPOTS
$35,250 jackpot won by West Philadelphia housewife for identifying mystery melody on *Stop the Music!* program, article by Robert Wernick * 28 Mr 103

AI-ALAI
Player's leap resembles ballerina's pose 11 Ap 24

APAN
Finance Minister Izumiyama creates drunken scandal, pursues woman Diet member, resigns 10 Ja 36
U. S. is attempting controlled democratization to match technological advances, policy of General MacArthur, map 6 Je 115
Arm of St. Francis, historic relic of Catholicism, returns in fight against paganism, exhibited in Nagasaki; unity of Protestantism; converts to Communism 27 Je 49

ATO JUNIOR ROCKET MOTORS
See Aviation—Equipment

AUFFRET, ALBERT
Monte Carlo Casino director learns craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51

AVA
Dutch wage "police action" against guerrillas 24 Ja 36
Part in Indonesian Federation plan, widespread disorder, possibility of chaos, export products, map 6 Je 114

AZZ
Bebop fans indifferent to Artie Shaw's "symphony" music at opening of nightclub Bop City, applaud Ella Fitzgerald's singing 30 My 81

EAN BART (FRENCH BATTLESHIP)
Part of Toulon fleet in 1940, Churchill's concern for safeguarding, Roosevelt's message to Pétain, Pétain's assurance, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83

EEPS
Airplane refueled from during sustained-flight record 25 Ap 38

EFFRIES, JAMES J.
Celebrates 50th anniversary of heavyweight title against Fitzsimmons 27 Je 35

ENNINGS, B. BREWSTER
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

ENSEN, JACKIE
University of California's All-American fullback announces engagement to Zoe Ann Olsen 27 Je 35

ERSEY CITY, N. J.
Throws out the Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor, Hague's career 23 My 39

ESUS CHRIST
Van Eyck altarpiece symbolizes Resurrection * 18 Ap 58

ET-PROPELLED PLANES See Aviation—Aircraft

EWELRY
Popular box-top premiums, rings, necklaces, others 14 Mr 128

EWELS
Jewel thief Gerard Dennis is caught, stole $500,000 in gems 28 F 36

EWS
Israel holds first election, party leaders during campaign 7 F 36
Editorial "The Israelis"; creators of new state prove what fighting faith can do * 14 F 24
Characterization of Fagin in film *Oliver Twist* provokes riot by Berlin Jews, scenes from, Fagin as conceived by Dickens, Artist Cruikshand, r. 7 Mr 38

INGLES
Singing commercial *Tallulah the Tube* provokes lawsuit by Tallulah Bankhead 28 Mr 36

OBS See Occupations

OCKEYS
Horse catapults jockey forward during Australhurdle race, jockey passes horse's ears 13 Ja 36
Apprentice Gordon Glisson rides four winners in one day at New York track, year's second best 20 Je 35

OHNS, DAVID, JR.
Arkansas baby blown far from home by tornado found alive 17 Ja 27

JOHNSON, HEWLETT, DEAN OF CANTERBURY
At Communist rally in Paris 9 My 56

JOHNSON, LOUIS A.
Truman, Forrestal shake hands with new Defense Secretary 14 Mr 38
Editorial flays talkativeness, Curtis E. Calder denies Johnson's statement that he had agreed to become Secretary of the Army * 9 My 48
Editorial commends for getting Air Force to distribute Negro personnel throughout the service 23 My 52
Center of battle between Air Force and Navy over B-36 bomber, former director of Floyd Odlum's Consolidated Vultee which makes planes, Congress asked to investigate 6 Je 41

JOHNSON, MAURICE
Photo of weeping loser of 1947 Miss America title shown at newspicture exhibit * 21 F 14

JOHNSON, W. W.
Report on Texas eagle "chowser" John Casparis * 13 Je 2

JOHNSTON, FRANCES B.
85-year-old photographer, early photographs of U. S. Congress and White House life, with Admiral Dewey, career 25 Ap 14

JOHNSTON, "LIZZIE"
Congressman's daughter visits Bureau of Printing and Engraving, skates at capitol 6 Je 148

JOHNSTON, RICHARD W.
Report on Trust Territory, new U. S. domain in Pacific * 25 Ap 97

JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC
Shows off France's new atomic pile 3 Ja 22
Eats at Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 54

JONES, JENNIFER
Selznick leases to Warner Bros., in scenes from *Portrait of Jennie* 21 Mr 69

JONES, R. V.
British scientist, helped frustrate German plans to guide bombers to British targets by radio beam, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 62

JONES, SAM
Editorial "The Negro Problem"; LIFE disagrees with his solution * 14 Mr 32
Article on proposed solution to Negro problem 14 Mr 115

JONES, STAN
Song *Riders in the Sky* hits top in sheet-music sales, records, the Hit Parade 27 Je 35

JOY MANUFACTURING CO.
Produces mole-like coal-mining machine * 25 Ap 53

JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE OF SPAIN
11-year-old pretender to Spanish throne; Franco may restore, educated in Madrid 4 Ap 121
Averages 97% in high school entrance exams 27 Je 34

JUDGES
Ralph Hamill hears Turner divorce case in Indianapolis, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124

JUMBO
Trained seal wins race with Olympic Swimming Champion Ann Curtis at Chicago Sportsman's Show 28 Mr 138

K

KALLIO, DIANNE
Three-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics by lifting weights 7 Mr 134

KANSAS
Truman appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer of U. S., life as merchant, farmer, banker in Richland 27 Je 65

KAPP, JACK
President of Decca Records proves that "closed" economic field offers soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30

KARGER, GEORGE
Photographs similar poses of ballplayers and ballerinas * 11 Ap 23

KASCHUB, LE ROY
Conscientious cop arrests own relatives 10 Ja 27

KAUFFMAN, MARK
LIFE photographer's presence on Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Soviets * 4 Ap 46

KAYE, DANNY
Conquers England, at Savoy luncheon, report on popularity by Eric Gibbs 13 Je 47

KAZAN, ELIA
Director of *Death of a Salesman* 21 F 121

KAZINGA CHANNEL
Hippopotamuses live on banks 6 Je 20

KEEDOOZLE
Automatic grocery store opens, customer presses key in slot to obtain items, other features, owner-inventor Clarence Saunders 3 Ja 33

KEENAN, JOSEPH D.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing discusses labor problems in housing industry 31 Ja 73

KEMPTON, GRETA
Portrait of Truman as a Mason * 28 Mr 54

KENDALL, E. C.
Co-discoverer of drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110

KENNEDY, ARTHUR
In *Death of a Salesman,* scenes from 21 F 117

KENNETT SQUARE, PA.
Du Pont greenhouse 7 Mr 76

KENNINGTON, ERIC H.
Color reproduction of painting of British Home Guard volunteer * 21 F 48
Color reproduction of painting of RAF fighter pilot in cockpit of Hurricane * 28 F 44
Color reproductions of portraits of RAF fighter pilots * 28 F 45

KENNY, JOHN V.
Anti-Hague candidate elected mayor of Jersey City 23 My 39

KERN FAMILY
Newly unemployed couple, prices of furnishings, debts, at employment office 21 F 34

KESSEL, DMITRI
Photographic essay on Spain * 4 Ap 111
Photographs wedding of Sultan's daughter and Caliph of Spanish Morocco * 20 Je 25

KEYHOLES
In Alliance, Neb. airlines employe points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 31

KEY WEST, FLA.
Truman greets Chief Justice Vinson, swims with aides 28 Mr 44

KIMBALL, NEBR.
Blizzard maroons train in, passengers overtax tiny town's hotel 17 Ja 22

KING, CHARLES DUNBAR
Liberian ambassador calls on Truman, wears top hat 23 May 58

KIRK, LISA
In *Kiss Me, Kate,* scene from 7 F 99

KISSING
Marlene Dietrich kissing homecoming GI, photo at newspicture exhibit 21 F 14
Actress Elizabeth Taylor greets fiancé Glenn Davis 21 Mr 49

KITES
"Magikite" releases shower of toys from air 18 Ap 89

KLAUSSEN, BJARNE
Engineering executive produces lively paintings, at work with family, c.p. 28 Mr 58

KLEFFENS, EELCO VAN
Netherlands' delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38

KLEIN, EUGENE
Indiana farmer's increased prosperity since 1940 24 Ja 76

KLUTZNICK, PHILIP M.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, combines large-scale building with city planning, Park Forest development 31 Ja 73

KNAUTH, PERCY
Article on Toni permanent wave's "Wishbone" Harris * 4 Ap 72

KNICKERBOCKER, FATHER
New Yorker dressed as takes trip around the world 13 Je 142

KOBLER, JOHN
Article on fate of Mussolini's treasure * 17 Ja 79
Article on Raymond Loewy * 2 My 110

KOESUN, RUTH A.
Ballerina wows Chicago nightclub, in *Miss Otis Regrets, Night and Day* dances 14 Mr 120

KONIGSTEIN See Germany—Cities and towns

KOTIKOV, ALEXANDER
Marches with other high-ranking Russian military men at dedication of Russian soldiers' memorial in Berlin 23 My 50

KRAVCHENKO, VICTOR
Author of *I Chose Freedom* heckled by Red editors in Paris court during libel suit against Communist weekly 14 F 26

KRIPS, JOSEF
Conductor's face mirrors music he makes 31 Ja 8

KRIZA, JOHN
Ballet dancer wows Chicago nightclub, in *Miss Otis Regrets* 14 Mr 120

KRUG, JULIUS A. ("CAP")
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 108

KUHN, WALT
Painting *The Blue Clown* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 88

KUNIYOSHI, YASUO
Painting *Bouquet and Stove* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 86

L

LABOR
See also Employment; Strikes; Unions
LIFE Round Table on Housing discusses role in raised building costs * 31 Ja 82
Michigan's Governor G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams labor's fair-haired boy, at C.I.O. union meeting, with local 174 U.A.W. 7 Mr 109
Skilled Arab employes of Arabian American Oil Co., housing, educational program, c.p. 28 Mr 64
Regional leaders of C.I.O. and A.F. of L. fight Congress for repeal of Taft-Hartley law 16 My 48
Gunman ambushes U.A.W.'s Victor Reuther year after brother Walter's shooting 6 Je 52

LABORATORIES
Hand-held microchemistry laboratory, use of tiny instruments for analyzing and measuring chemicals 7 Mr 121

LACEY, "GINGER"
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

LADDERS
Chow climbs ladder to house atop pole 7 F 111

LADYBUGS
Citrus-growers raise to eat mealy bugs infesting fruit 3 Ja 70

LAKELINER
Boat combines features of auto trailers, houseboats 4 Ap 104

LAKES
Along Mississippi River, water lilies at Lake Pontchartrain, fisherman dozes beside cypresses at Reelfoot Lake, willows at Lake Itasca, c.p. 11 Ap 80
Chargoggagoggmanchauggagoggchaubunagungamaugg in Webster, Mass. 11 Ap 168
Flamingos photographed by hidden lens in African lake, c.p. 23 My 94
Inland sailing, Chicago-to-Mackinac yacht race, on Wisconsin's Lake Winnebago, aboard the *Blitzen* on Great Lakes, sailboat on Lake Mead at sunset, c.p. 27 Je 54

LAL-LA FATIMA ZOHORA BEN MULEY ABD-UL-AZIZ BEN EL HASSAN BEN MOHAMMED
Sultan's daughter weds Caliph of Spanish Morocco, in seclusion during banquet 20 Je 25

LaMOTTA, JAKE
Defeats World Middleweight Champion Marcel Cerdan 27 Je 35

LANCASTER, OSBERT
Sketches Irish Dáil * 2 My 38

LANCHESTER, ELSA
Relaxes at unpretentious country home with husband Charles Laughton 24 Ja 109

LANDLORDS
In Tulsa, Okla. sends out 600 eviction notices in drive against new rent controls, explains to tenants 7 F 54
Wearies of signs reading "Adults Only," rents apartments to families with children 20 Je 35

LANG, HAROLD
In *Kiss Me, Kate,* scene from 7 F 105

LANG, WILL
Investigates economic recovery of western Germany * 16 My 38

LANGE, HALVARD M.
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Norway 18 Ap 36

LANGS, CHARLES L.
Invents adhesive brassieres for beach wear, sports 16 My 109

LANGUAGES
60 million illiterates taught to read by Dr. Frank Laubach, "each one teach one" system, list of 66 languages in Africa in 9 months 11 Ap 74

LANSING, JOY
"Dumb blonde" in "quickie" television films, in scene from *Sadie and Sally,* cov. 28 Mr 95

LAPHAM, ROGER
Chief of ECA's China mission poses with Formosa's tribal princesses 21 F 43

LARDNER, RING
Movie *Champion* based on fable of prizefighter * 11 Ap 68

LARSON, MEL
Photo of the Trumans at 1944 convention shown at newspicture exhibit * 21 F 13

LASKI, HAROLD
Barred from University of California, Cambridge, Mass. public-school hall during speaking tour, should be heard, no menace to U. S. campus * 25 Ap 32

LATHAM, BARBARA
Artist-writer in studio with husband, c.p. 14 Mr 66

LATIN AMERICA
Two boys from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through, map 20 Je 106

LATIN QUARTER
Rudy Vallee wows nightclub's women patrons 21 Mr 91

LAUBACH, FRANK C.
Has taught 60 million illiterates to read, "each one teach one" system, 66 languages in Africa in 9 months 11 Ap 74

LAUGHTON, MR. AND MRS. CHARLES
Relax at unpretentious country cottage 24 Ja 109

"LAUREL VILLAGE"
Filthy huts inhabited by Fort Dix GIs 7 Mr 34

LAVA
Flows down Hawaii's Mauna Loa after eruption, c.p. 21 F 66

LAVAL, MRS. ROBERT
In black tulle costume at classical ball in Paris 28 Mr 134

LAVELLI, TONY
Yale basketball player's "blind" hook shot makes him top scorer 21 F 122

LAWN MASTER
Name of creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 125

LAWSUITS See Courts

LAWYERS
Clarence Darrow in courtroom during Loeb-Leopold case, photo at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12

LEA, TOM
Portrait of Hereford bull Hazford Rupert the 81st * 25 Ap 81

LEE, MRS. DOROTHY
Portland, Ore.'s new mayor drives out gambling 21 Mr 40

LEE, GYPSY ROSE
Strip tease junket with carnival show, lives in trailer with husband and son 6 Je 141

LEEN, NINA
LIFE photographer cares for orphaned Texas puppy in New York apartment 9 My 42

LE GALLAIS, HUGH
France's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38

LEGISLATURES
Indiana coed Jane Noble serves in legislature 28 F 101

LEHRMAN, HAL
Article on Ana Pauker * 3 Ja 73

LEND-LEASE
Roosevelt's plan to aid Britain in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 98

LENSES
New wafer-thin lens, flat plastic disk, brightens camera image, d. 14 F 81

LETTUCE BOX
Box of $5 bills in coffee shop at Ohio State University, loan finances student's weekend 25 Ap 142

LEVINE, JACK
Painting *String Quartette* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 86

LEVIS-MIREPOIX, MARQUISE DE
In taffeta dress designed by Dessés 25 Ap 77

LEVISON, FRANCES
Article on Actress Elizabeth Taylor * 21 F 78

LEVITT, WILLIAM J.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, formula for lowering building costs, Levittown house shown 31 Ja 73

LEWIS, BRENDA
Singer with New York City Opera Co., in costume for *Salome,* c.p. 11 Ap 118

LEYDENFROST, A.
Aerial perspective drawing shows location 57 government bureaus under Truman * 14 F 28
Drawing of Skyline Drive * 20 Je 72
Drawing of atom city Los Alamos, N. Mex. in 1952 after completion of residential building program * 27 Je 82

LIBEL
Author Victor Kravchenko heckled by Red editors in Paris court during suit against Communist weekly * 14 F 26

LIBERAL PARTY
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. campaigns for Congress in New York City 9 My 46

LIBERIA
Raised to ambassadorial status, Ambassador Charles King calls on Truman * 23 My 58

LIBRARIES
Morgan Library scene of conference between John Pierpont Morgan Sr. and bank and trust company presidents during panic of 1907, Morgan playing solitaire, c.r. 25 Ap 122

LIBYA See World War II—Fronts—Africa

LIFE (PERIODICAL)
Jack Birns wins Overseas Press Club award for best photographic foreign correspondence (L) 21 Mr 14
Photographer Mark Kauffman's presence on Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Soviets * 4 Ap 46
Awarded Samuel S. Fleisher Art Memorial Silver Medal (L) * 25 Ap 25
Reporter and photographer find puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, send her to New York home 3 My 41

Editorials
Forecast for '49: warning signals of U. S. economic changes * 3 Ja 24
Challenge in Asia: positive policy can help U. S. offset disaster in China * 3 Ja 24
Foreign Policy: dangerously influenced by Communist penetration State Dept. * 10 Ja 24
"Immoral" Profits: possible future under 100% profits tax * 17 Ja 34
"'Taint so": Truman, Acheson disavow "soft" Russian policy; Jay Franklin article denounced by Truman * 17 Ja 34
U. S. Editorialists Speak: newspaper comments on Truman's State of Union and Budget messages * 24 Ja 30
Russian Peace Offensive * 31 Ja 28
1949 Cars * 7 F 38
Senate's Chaplain: U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38
The Israelis * 14 F 24
America Overseas: businessmen already pioneering Truman's "bold new" program * 14 F 24
The Mindszenty Case * 21 F 30
Belief in America: Europeans should assume Americans know the score and will do the job * 28 F 30
Baseball Monopoly?: banning of Gardella from organized baseball raises cry of "peonage" * 7 Mr 30
No Frontiers?: Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves "closed" economic field offers soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30
The Negro Problem * 14 Mr 32
Joe Louis, Promoter * 14 Mr 32
Western Faith: moral community best bulwark against Communism; McGuire's *There's Freedom for the Brave* points out need for moral certainty * 21 Mr 36
Western Works: U. S. churches join in simultaneous collection for war-torn countries * 21 Mr 36
Welcome to Churchill * 28 Mr 32
Pacific Retreat: U. S. military not planning strong defense of far Pacific * 4 Ap 44
Nickel Beer * 4 Ap 44
The Atlantic Alliance * 11 Ap 44
God's Underground: Christian underground in Russia, U. S. needs deeper interest in religion * 18 Ap 34
The Right to Hear: only dishonestly labeled

speaker campus menace, banning of Laski from University of California, Cambridge, Mass. public school, Shostakovich from Yale flayed; Marsalka's dismissal from Yale praised * 25 Ap 32

Brannan's Plan: would guarantee farmer's living and paralyze freedom of choice * 25 Ap 32

Health by Compulsion: Truman's proposed national health program, U. S. health, medicine surveyed; voluntary vs. compulsory methods; Oscar Ewing vs. A. M. A. "facts," chart * 2 My 40

Peace in Berlin?: prospect welcome but cold war goes on, return of German problem to Council of Foreign Ministers may be four-power trap * 9 My 48

Of Human Judgment: Tokyo visitor appraises MacArthur * 9 My 48

The Talking Man: talkativeness of Defense Secretary Johnson flayed * 9 My 48

Quotes prayer of St. Francis of Assissi * 9 My 48

Cats and Freedom * 16 My 50

Pulitzer Prizeman: Cozzens' *Guard of Honor* praised, may indicate literary trend in U. S. fiction * 16 My 50

The Humiliated Writer: *Daily Worker's* Mardo compelled to eat crow for favoring Durocher in Boysen affair * 16 My 50

The Hoover Reforms * 23 My 52

The Sun Do Move: Secretary of Defense Johnson commended for getting Air Force to distribute Negro personnel throughout service * 23 May 52

Progress in Europe * 23 My 52

The Late Mr. Percy Wilkes: New Zealand manufacturer's ashes installed in egg timer * 23 My 52

Currencies and Union: governments of Western Europe should make sense of disordered currencies * 30 My 24

McCloy for Germany * 30 My 24

The Roosevelts: fresh impact on American scene, election of F. D. R. Jr. to Congress, others * 30 My 24

The New '49ers: college graduates want security, risk-takers needed; attitude analyzed in FORTUNE article * 6 Je 48

Atomic Trouble: Congressional attack on Lilienthal, Atomic Energy Commission * 6 Je 48

Revolt of the Male: Chicago Federated Advertising Club proposes summertime commerce be conducted without benefit of neckties and business suits * 6 Je 48

Vishinsky and Congress: Russians must be pleased, House has cut ECA appropriation, no action on North Atlantic pact, European arms program * 13 Je 34

Excerpt from Eisenhower's commencement day address at Columbia discusses free individual's role in America * 13 Je 34

The Slide: U. S. getting the slide instead of continued inflation * 13 Je 34

Increase of men shoppers in Des Moines supermarkets flayed * 20 Je 36

Europe in June * 20 Je 36

Englishman Views the South: Socialist Crossman on progressive trend * 20 Je 36

Some storm warnings over U. S. economy, Red flags hoisted by Communist party, *Daily Worker* quoted * 27 Je 28

Year of the Yammer: review of yak-yak between Congress and President about legislative issues * 27 Je 28

The Case of Sheldon Barkan: maxims from book *On How To Be a Successful Criminal* . . . * 27 Je 28

Garbage vs. the Mind: professor quoted on U. S. college graduates' lack of purpose; teacher's switch to garbage collector * 27 Je 28

Round tables

On housing industry, experts discuss lowering building costs, consumer demands, design, future ideas, report by Moderator Russell Davenport 31 Ja 72

Preview of Movie Round Table, panel discussions by critics, scholars, exhibitors and consumers, article "What's With the Movies?" by Moderator Eric Hodgins 16 My 97

On the Movies, discussions by producers and directors, scholars, newspaperman, financier, others; report by Moderator Eric Hodgins 27 Je 90

LIFEBOATS See Ships

LIFE GUARDS See Great Britain — Armed services

LIGHTS
Wing lights trace night-flying helicopter's take-off 28 F 14
London's lights go up for first time since '39 18 Ap 38

LILIENTHAL, DAVID
Editorial praises, able public servant, congressional attack * 6 Je 48

LILIES
Bloom along Mississippi River, c.p. 11 Ap 80

LINCK, ANTHONY
Photographs Negro evangelist's baptismal rally * 4 Ap 24

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
Cuban bibliophile buys manuscript of Gettysburg Address at auction at Parke-Bernet Galleries * 16 My 145

LINCOLN, ELMO
Hollywood's first Tarzan, with latest apeman Les Barker, in scene from 1918 movie 16 My 159

LINDBERGH, CHARLES A.
1907 photograph, with father at opening of Congress 25 Ap 15

LINDEMANN, FREDERICK
British scientist suggested jamming of German radio beams during Battle of Britain in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 61

LINDFORS, VIVECA
Pantomimes own short, sad stay in Hollywood, cov. 14 F 76

LINDLEY, A. H.
Professor at Colorado School of Mines covered with egg during mock trial 16 My 59

LINDSAY, HOWARD
As Father Day in *Life With Mother,* c.p. 7 F 41

LIPCHITZ, JACQUES
With other sculptors at Philadelphia Museum of Art 20 Je 113

LIPTZIN, SOLOMON
C. C. N. Y. professor gathers ex-students to read their 1939 self prophecies 4 Ap 63

LIQUOR
Editorial "Nickel Beer"; saloon keeper sponsoring it runs into trouble * 4 Ap 44
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101

LI TSUNG-JEN
Chiang turns over government to 31 Ja 26
China's acting President seeks peace, offers to sacrifice self to soften Reds' demands, career 18 Ap 48

LIVING ROOMS
Of Allan Clark's adobe hacienda, hand-carved ceiling beams, Oriental art works, c.p. 14 Mr 64
Prefabricated modern furniture from Klaus Grabe's unassembled units 14 Mr 110

LLOYD, JOAN
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54

LOANS
Ohio State student gets $5 loan from campus lettuce box, enjoys weekend spree 25 Ap 142

LOBBYISTS
C. I. O. and A. F. of L. lobbyists fight Congress for repeal of Taft-Hartley law 16 My 48

LOEB, PHILIP
On television program *The Goldbergs,* scenes from 25 Ap 62

LOEWY, RAYMOND F.
Industrial designer beautifies objects of everyday life, streamlined packaging boosts products' sales, career, article by John Kobler 2 My 110

LOGAN, JOSHUA
Broadway's outstanding director-writer-producer, personality, career, techniques, article by Lincoln Barnett 9 My 102

LOKI (SAILBOAT)
On Lake Mead at sunset, c.p. 27 Je 58

LONDON, H.M.S. (BRITISH CRUISER)
Docks at Shanghai after shelling by Reds in Yangtze River 9 My 38

LONG, RUSSELL
Speaks during Senate filibuster, d. 21 Mr 34

LONGWOOD
DuPont estate near Kennett Square, Pa., greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 76

LONYAY, CARL
Book *Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling* reveals truth about suicide pact of Prince Rudolph and Mary Vetsera * 28 Mr 127

LORANT, STEFAN
Finds collection of unpublished photographs of Franklin D. Roosevelt's early life 30 My 83

LORD, MRS. ROBERT P.
Recaptures New York apartment during separation suit against husband 14 F 27

LOS ALAMOS, N. MEX.
Atom city grows on remote, guarded mesa, workers' existence near-normal, city in 1952 after completion of residential building program, d. 27 Je 82

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Argentina wins world polo championship 9 My 97
Prices collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan drugstores 16 My 46
Birdland is hospital for pet birds 6 Je 135
Edward Roybal first Mexican-American to hold public office in recent history 13 Je 38

LOTHIAN, PHILIP, MARQUESS OF
Ambassador to U. S. in 1940, death, Lord Halifax successor, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94

LOUIS, JOE
Editorial "Joe Louis, Promoter" * 14 Mr 32
Announces retirement, to become promoter 14 Mr 40

LOUISE, CROWN PRINCESS OF SWEDEN
Submits profile for sketches during tour of Artist Guild in Stockholm, caricature 21 F 44

LOUIS II, PRINCE OF MONACO
Death at 78, career, funeral, throne inherited by Prince Ranier III 30 My 26

LOUISIANA
J. C. Boudreaux, star of *Louisiana Story* leads Huck Finn life in bayous 2 My 137

LOUISVILLE, KY.
Archie Robertson recalls Baptist boyhood in, d. 13 Je 109

LOUVRE See Museums

LOVE
"Love wanted" ads on German billboards, men, women advertise 14 Mr 43

LOW, DAVID
Drawing "Very Well, Alone," Britain's determination to carry on against Nazis in 1940 * 21 F 63
Cartoon shows Hitler's disgust when Roosevelt and Willkie endorsed aid to Britain in 1940 * 14 Mr 94

LOW-BROW See High-brow, Low-brow, Middle-brow

LUBAR, ROBERT
Article on Ceylon * 2 My 27
Report on the Wali of Swat * 23 My 25

LUCANIA, SALVATORE
"Lucky Luciano" ex-U. S. vice lord enjoys exile in Rome 21 Mr 42

LUCAS, DIONE
Blue-ribbon cook's dishes take time to make, recipes 4 Ap 98

LUCAS, SCOTT
Tries to cut off Senate filibuster threatening Truman program, d. 21 Mr 32

LUCERNA (TANKER)
In dry dock, huge gash in side, drawing by Sir Muirhead Bone, c.r. 21 Mr 57

LUCIANO, "LUCKY" See Lucania, Salvatore

LUCKEY, E. GEORGE
California cattleman is new political leader in West, friendship with Truman, career as haberdasher and beef-raiser 23 My 71

LUCKY
Name given starving puppy found beside mother's body in Texas by LIFE reporter and photographer, sent to New York home 9 My 40

LUCKY LADY II
B-50 first plane to fly nonstop around the world, d. 14 Mr 28

LUNCHEONS
M-G-M gives stars luncheon on 25th birthday 28 F 28

LUPE, FRANCES J.
18-year-old girl collects $3,000 insurance policy won in baby contest, poses with childhood photo 20 Je 34

LUSTRON HOUSE
Illustrates possibilities factory mass production in housing, Builder Carl G. Strandlund 31 Ja 75

LUXEMBOURG
Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Le Gallais with other delegates * 28 Mr 38
Military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau 25 Ap 45

LYNCHING
Negro lynch victim's widow sobs out grief in court, jury refuses to convict defendant * 24 Ja 35

LYNES, RUSSELL
Harper's article classifies U. S. social structure into high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow 11 Ap 99

LYNX, J. J.
Odd old inventions from book *Patent Applied For: A Century of Fantastic Inventions* * 20 Je 17

■

M (LETTER)
Mining students of Wisconsin Institute of Technology light up hillside with letter M, rival college Ms 23 My 46

MacALLAN, JACK
Teaches horseshoeing course at Michigan State College 21 F 111

MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS
Editorial on Tokyo visitor's appraisal * 9 My 48

McCARTHY, GLENN
Opens $21 million Shamrcok Hotel in Houston, Texas 28 Mr 27

McCARTHY, JOE
Article on Turner divorce case heard by Judge Hamill * 11 Ap 125
Report on Indiana Farmer John Kay * 16 My 10

McCARTY, MARY
Sings *Ballad for Billionaires* in *Small Wonder,* career, c.p. 24 Ja 81
In television musical *Admiral Broadway Revue,* scenes, c.p. 7 Mr 82

MACAULEY, ED ("EASY ED")
College basketball's best center, St. Louis University star, c.p. 3 Ja 54

McCLOY, JOHN J.
Editorial praises appointment as first U. S. high commissioner to Germany * 30 My 24
Replaces General Lucius Clay, becomes U. S. high commissioner to Germany, career 30 My 35

McCOMBE, LEONARD
Photographs story of Fighter Vince Foster * 28 F 87
Photographs Cuban Correspondent Henry Wallace * 21 Mr 108
Finds puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, sends to New York home 9 My 41
Photographs class of '49 at Hillsdale High School * 20 Je 82

McCORMICK, FOWLER
Wins Gantt medal for distinguished business leadership 20 Je 34

McCRARY, PAT
Models Dutch Boy pajamas for little boys, called John Norwood in text, cov. 28 F 16

McCREADY, SAM
Wins British Amateur Golf Championship in County Dublin 13 Je 38

McGUIRE, DOROTHY
Newborn daughter's first week photographed 14 Mr 17

McGUIRE, PAUL
Book *There's Freedom for the Brave* stresses West's need for faith in moral laws * 21 Mr 36

MACHINES
New cutting machine developed at University of California splits cells, reveals inner structure 7 F 93
Mole-like machine burrows into solid coal, digs out more than two tons per minute, d. 25 Ap 52
Infection chamber used by U. S. Navy to isolate colored mice in study of airborne diseases, c.p. 13 Je 56
Creeping lawn sprinkler 13 Je 125

MacKAY, ANNE
Outstanding graduate at Vassar College 13 Je 95

McKEE JERRYE
Deaf child learning to lead normal life 31 Ja 51

MACKEY, JOHN
Photograph of dozing cat as seen in mouse's-eye view, drawings of cats * 14 F 15

McKINLEY, WILLIAM
1901 photograph, at Buffalo Exposition on eve of assassination 25 Ap 15

McKINNON, DAN AND MIKE
Congressman's sons, get books from private reading room of Library of Congress 6 Je 146

MacLACHLAN, "ONE-ARM"
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

McLANE, JIMMY
Swimmer sets new distance record at A.A.U. meet at Daytona Beach 18 Ap 84

McLAUGHLIN, LEO P.
Corrupt mayor of Hot Springs, Ark. ousted, Sidney McMath's campaign against, court-room battles 24 Ja 41

McMATH, SIDNEY S.
Arkansas' smart new governor, represents rise young Southern Democrats, broke power Hot Springs' corrupt machine 24 Ja 41

MacNAMARA, PAUL
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on movies as a business, star system 27 Je 90

MacNEIL, DOROTHY
Singer with New York City Opera Co., in costume for *La Boheme,* c.p. 11 Ap 118

McPARTLAND, JOHN
Article on intercollegiate bull session * 28 Mr 113

McQUADE, ARLENE
On television program *The Goldbergs,* scenes from 25 Ap 62

McQUADE, JOHN
Broadway actor, wife's career, son 14 F 90

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN
Millrose Games, Belgium's Reiff wins two-mile run, Wisconsin's Gehrmann wins mile 14 F 67

MAGAZINES
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 99

MAGDALENA, S. S.
British luxury liner splits in two off Rio de Janeiro, midsection and stern beached 9 My 44

MAGELLAN (SHIP)
French freighter arrives in New York with gift-laden "Merci" Train, c.p. 28 F 72

MAGIKITE
Toy kite releases shower of toys from air 18 Ap 89

MAGNANI, ANNA
At London premiere of movie *Angelina* 11 Ap 58

MALAN, A. G.
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

MALAYA
British suppress Communist-led revolt by fierce police action, many guerrillas still operate, map 6 Je 114

MALLARD, AMY
Negro lynch victim's widow sobs out grief in court 24 Ja 35

MAN
Satirized in comic songs and poems by Ogden Nash, words reprinted * 7 Mr 19
Three African discoveries help trace man's development from apes, bones of giant and pygmy ape-men, Swartkrans giant's jaw, Prometheus pygmy, family tree of evolution, d., map 21 Mr 97

MANEUVERS
Air Force demonstrates planes' aid to Army, Navy in invasion of enemy territory 3 Ja 64

MANISERA, MRS. IDELLA
Owner-surgeon of hospital for pet birds in Los Angeles 6 Je 135

MANKIEWICZ, JOSEPH
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on movies as a business, censorship, audience 27 Je 90

MANNING, BARBARA
Will marry Florida's Governor Fuller Warren, poses with his photo 20 Je 34

MANTEGNA, ANDREA
Painting of Judith and Holofernes purchased by Art Expert Bernard Berenson for benefactor * 11 Ap 160

MANUSCRIPTS
Cuban bibliophile buys manuscript of Lincoln's Gettysburg Address at auction at Parke-Bernet Galleries, earlier versions 16 My 145

MAPS
Of towns in New York and Pennsylvania named after Europe's big cities 10 Ja 10
Elko County, Nev. and surrounding states 18 Ap 99
Shows 30-year-flight of White Russian refugees from Siberia to China to Philippines 25 Ap 36
Domain of Aga Khan 16 My 128
Leydenfrost's drawing from maps of Skyline Drive 20 Je 72

Africa
Where recently discovered ape-men's fossils were found 21 Mr 100

Asia
Areas of unrest or actual warfare 6 Je 114

France
Sedan to Dunkirk, German thrust in 1940 7 F 70

Great Britain
Operation "Sea Lion," German invasion plan 21 F 60

Indo-China
Shows 5 states and neighbors 7 Mr 106

Italy
Locale involved in story of Dongo Treasure 17 Je 80

Latin America
Route taken by boys on motorcycle trip 20 Je 106

Middle East
Oil fields at Persian Gulf: refineries pipelines of Arabian American Oil Co. in Saudi Arabia, British concession in Iran 28 Mr 62

Pacific
Illustrated map of U. S. Trust Territory by Covarrubias, c.r. 25 Ap 96

Turkey
Shows relation to Russia and Middle East 31 Ja 68

World
Route of U. S. bomber's nonstop trip 14 Mr 28

MARCH, FREDERIC
In *Live Today for Tomorrow,* scenes from 1 Ja 43

MARCH, JUAN
Spain's richest man, economic interests, politic 4 Ap 120

MARCH OF TIME
Television film *Crusade in Europe* based o Eisenhower's book, scenes from * 9 My 89

MARDO, BILL
Editorial on, *Daily Worker* columnist compelle to eat crow for favoring Durocher in Boysen affair * 16 My 50

MARGARET ROSE, PRINCESS OF ENGLAND
Vacations in Italy, goes swimming off Isle Capri with Major Thomas Harvey, commer of British press 16 My 55

MARIANAS ISLANDS
Part of Pacific Trust Territory, new U. domain, Navy's public health, education program, map 25 Ap 96

"MARIN-MARIE"
Paintings depict British bombardment of Fren warships at Dakar and Oran in 1940 * 7 Mr

MARRIAGE
See also Weddings
Turner marriage ends in divorce, case heard Judge Hamill in Indianapolis 11 Ap 124

MARSALKA, JOHN M.
Dismissal from Yale professorship, tried to pr curé platform for Shostakovich during U. visit, authorities right in refusing to ren contract * 25 Ap 32

MARSHALL, GEORGE C.
Retires as Secretary of State, convalescing Pinehurst, N. C. 17 Ja 37
Given testimonial dinner by Chiefs of Mission 16 Marshall Plan countries, President Trum offers toast 20 Je 34

MARSHALL, PETER
Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mou death, prayers quoted * 7 F 38

MARSHALL ISLANDS
Part of Pacific Trust Territory, new U. domain, Navy's administration, map 25 Ap

MARTIN, CHARLES
Symbolic drawing of world as seen from coll portals * 28 Mr 112

MARTIN, MARY
In *South Pacific,* scenes from, cov. 18 Ap 9

MARX, HARPO
In *Love Happy,* scenes from 7 F 84

MARX, KARL
College men of '49 express ideas on * 28 Mr

MASKS
Executioner poses in headsman's mask in Berlin jail after arrest for robbery 25 Ap 39

MASON, SAMMY
Stunt flyer puts on aerial circus 18 Ap 116

MASONS
Portrait of Truman as Grand Master; statue of Mason Washington; Theodore Roosevelt, others, c.r. 28 Mr 54

MASS
Indo-China's Caodaist pope begins with sword ritual, priests say mass in snake-embellished oratory 7 Mr 104

MASSACHUSETTS
Lake Chargoggagoggmanchauggagoggchaubunagungamaugg in Webster 11 Ap 168

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Churchill speaks at Mid-Century Convocation in Boston Garden 11 Ap 48
Receives million dollars from Alfred P. Sloan Jr. for metals-processing laboratory * 27 Je 35

MATA, JOSE CAEIRO DA See Caeiro da Mata, Jose

MATHEMATICS
Beauty of mathematics illustrated by charts, solids, *Scripta Mathematica's* Ginsburg sponsors translation of formulas into graphic forms, Baravalle's charts, Boyd's plaster and marble sculptures, El-Milick's surfaces and designs 21 Mr 17

MATTER
New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin by Westinghouse 18 Ap 53
The Atom, evolution of atomic theory, 10 basic elements, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments, table of the elements, c.p. 16 My 68

MATTSON, MARCIA
Graduate at Hillsdale High School, cov. 20 Je 83

MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET
Four short stories made into movie *Quartet;* announces retirement, on bed in Riviera home 18 Ap 71

MAULDIN, MRS. WILLIAM
With newborn son Andrew 3 Ja 7

MAUNA LOA
Erupts, streams of lava down slopes, history, d. 21 F 68

MAXWELL, MARILYN
In movie *Champion,* scene from 11 Ap 70

MAY, CLIFF
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, on need for better design, competition 31 Ja 73

MAY (MONTH)
Snowdrifts in May in Cascade Mountains, plow clears road in Chinook Pass 30 My 28

MAY DAY
New Soviet jet planes form part of May Day air show; Stalin points, laughs and salutes civilian marchers 20 Je 81

MAYO CLINIC See Hospitals

MAYORS
Shooting of New York's Mayor Gaynor, photo at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12
Portland, Ore.'s Mrs. Dorothy Lee drives out gambling 21 Mr 40
Jersey City throws out Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor 23 My 39
Of Electra, Tex. halts Zephyr after Fort Worth & Denver City Railway declares town whistle stop * 23 My 50

MEALY BUGS
Ruin citrus fruit, farmers pit ladybugs against 3 Ja 70

MEDALS
Russian ice skater hits jackpot 11 Ap 45

MEDICINE
See also Burns; Deafness; Diseases; Doctors; Drugs; Germs; Hospitals; Nurses; Obstetrics; Surgery; Vaccines
Mechanical models in Dallas Health Museum teach children functions of human body 21 F 73
Editorial "Health by Compulsion"; Truman's proposed national health program, U. S. health, medicine surveyed, voluntary vs. compulsory methods, Ewing vs. A.M.A. "facts," chart 2 My 40
Gastro-Photor camera photographs stomach's interior, detects ulcers, cancers, other ailments 30 My 57

Research
On dogs helps surgeons perfect "blue baby" operation, other animal experiments, d. 14 Mr 105
Chemical test detects cold germs at National Institute of Health, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63
Mayo Clinic finds treatment for arthritis, effects of drug Compound E 6 Je 106
Colored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne bacteria and viruses, isolated in infection chamber, c.p. 13 Je 57

MEGARGEE, EDWIN
Chart shows dog genealogy * 31 Ja 45

MELISH, JOHN
Brooklyn vestrymen ask rector's removal after refusal to oust "pro-Russian" son, with son and England's "Red Dean" 7 F 52

MELLON, PAUL
Gives $2 million to Yale and $2 million to Vassar 27 Je 35

MEMORIALS
Battle of Britain window in Westminister Abbey depicts air force heroes, c.p. 7 F 58
World War I memorial in Compiègne, inscription, Hitler and commanders at, c.p. 14 F 38
Monument honoring French resistence martyrs unveiled at Auxerre 18 Ap 35
Six high-ranking Russian military men march abreast at dedication of Russian soldiers' memorial in Berlin 23 My 50

MEMPHIS, TENN.
Dogwood trees and azaleas bloom in Norfleet garden, Mississippi's flood stage, c.p. 11 Ap 82

MEN
6 show how to enjoy being over 100 24 Ja 7
C.C.N.Y. alumni read prophecies made in 1939, each life compared with prophecy 4 Ap 63
High-brow, low-brow, middle-brow new U. S. social structure based on Russell Lynes' *Harper's* article, defense of high-brow by Winthrop Sargeant, tastes, chart 11 Ap 99
Editorial flays increase of men shoppers in Des Moines supermarket * 20 Je 36

MENUHIN, MR. AND MRS. YEHUDI
With son born in 1948 3 Ja 6

"MERCI" TRAIN
49 boxcars with French gifts arrives in U. S. 28 F 72

MEREDITH, L. DOUGLAS
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, discusses financing of housing 31 Ja 73

MERINDOL, PIERRE
Duels with Bonapartist Armand Févre 2 My 56

MERTON, THOMAS
Seven Storey Mountain's tremendous sales show U. S.'s increasing interest in religion * 18 Ap 34
Trappist monastery in Utah offers strict life described in *The Seven Storey Mountain,* excerpt from *Seeds of Contemplation* 23 My 85

METERS
Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room; heat meter made by Dole Valve Co., diag. 28 Mr 89

METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER
Gives stars luncheon and big plans on 25th birthday, promises more varied films 28 F 28

METROPOLITAN OPERA CO.
Rudolph Bing accepts management * 13 Je 38

MEXICAN-AMERICANS
Edward Roybal first Mexican-American to hold public office in Los Angeles' recent history 13 Je 38

MEYER, LEON H.
Outstanding graduate at Georgia School of Technology 13 Je 96

MG MIDGET
Americans crazy over tiny British roadster 10 Je 63

MICHAUX, ELDER LIGHTFOOT
Negro evangelist holds baptismal rally in Washington, D. C. stadium 4 Ap 24

MICHELANGELO
Statue *David* comes to U. S.; Italy lends to National Gallery * 24 Ja 104

MICHIGAN
Governor G. Mennen Williams labor's fair-haired boy, upset Republican Sigler, at C.I.O. union meeting, with Local 174 U.A.W., article by Robert Wallace 7 Mr 109

MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
Students learn farrier trade in horseshoeing course 21 F 111

MICROCHEMISTRY
New science, use of tiny instruments for analyzing and measuring chemicals 7 Mr 121

MICRONESIA
Part of Pacific Trust Territory, new U. S. domain, administered by U. S. Navy, native dancers, umbrella shades ladies from Yap, student at "University of Micronesia," map, c.p. 25 Ap 96

MICROSCOPES
Electron microscope magnifies structure of cells sliced with new cutting machine 7 F 93

MIDDLE-BROW See High-brow, Low-brow Middle-brow

MIDDLECOFF, CARY
Soaks swollen feet as wife rewards him for victory in National Open Golf Championship 27 Je 35

MIDDLE EAST
Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession in Saudi Arabia, British concession in Iran, map, c.p. 28 Mr 62

MIDWEST
Blizzard paralyzes northern states; tornado in Arkansas, streamliner marooned in Nebr. town, steer freezes to death standing up, Arkansas tornado destroys town, blows baby far from home 17 Ja 21
Inland sailing, growth of fresh-water yachtsmen in U. S., clubs, races, c.p., cov. 27 Je 54

MIGRATIONS
White Russian refugees reach haven in Philippines, 30-year flight from Siberia to China 25 Ap 36

MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS
Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108

MILK
Cow used by students at Stanford University to mock state law stating milk must be served in individual containers 25 Ap 39

MILLER, ARTHUR
Author of play *Death of a Salesman* 21 F 115

MILLER, EDITH
With fiancé who proposed on floor of state legislature 14 Mr 40

MILLER, WAYNE
Photographs Effingham, Ill.'s sorrow after hospital fire * 18 Ap 29

MILLER, WILLIAM
Article on stock market * 21 Mr 115

MILLROSE GAMES
In Madison Square Garden, Belgium's Reiff wins two-mile run, Wisconsin's Gehrmann wins mile 14 F 67

MILLS, BERTRAM, CIRCUS
Panoramic view of performance; British circus' clowns, midgets, elephants, c.p. 18 Ap 86

MILLS, REGINALD
Color reproduction of painting of London firemen spraying factory during blitz * 28 F 50

MINDS
Pictures by Halsman depict workings of Poet Jean Cocteau's mind 7 F 18

MINDSZENTY, JOSEPH CARDINAL
Hungarian Communists arrest for "treason" 17 Ja 38
Communists make martyr, in court, final testament, article by Ferenc Nagy describes assault on mind and soul 21 F 27
Editorial "The Mindszenty Case": sentencing of Hungarian prelate imperils Western idea of human rights * 21 F 30

MINES See Munitions—Mines

MINES AND MINING
Mole-like machine burrows into solid coal, digs out more than two tons per minute, d. 25 Ap 52
Adolf Hennecke German miner exceeding quota symbol Soviet speed-up production drive, report by Richard Hanser 9 My 2

MINISTERS
Louis Evans responsible success Hollywood's First Presbyterian Church 10 Ja 76
4-year-old administers wedding 17 Ja 40
Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38
Brooklyn vestrymen ask removal of Dr. John Melish after refusal to oust "pro-Russian" son, Dr. Melish and son with England's "Red Dean" 7 F 52

MINNOWS
Trained to detect polluted water 17 Ja 53

MINOX
Tiny German camera, handy gadget 20 Je 51

MINTZ, ELI
On television program *The Goldbergs,* [redacted] from 25 Ap 62

"MISS AMERICA"
Weeping loser of 1947 Miss America title, photo at newspicture exhibit 21 F 14

MISSIONS
San Xavier Del Bac old Spanish mission near Tucson, Ariz., c.p. 14 Mr 74

MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF
Student, dean of law school express opportunity for college men in South, Mississippi * 28 Mr 121

MISSISSIPPI RIVER
Spring on, flowers and trees bloom from Delta to Lake Itasca in Minnesota, flood stage, c.p., cov. 11 Ap 80

"MISS NEW ORLEANS OF 1948"
Gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91

MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY OF
Coed vs. women's college, life of Coed Jane Stone compared with Smith College girl's, c.p. cov. 9 My 67

MIST
Morning mist covers English countryside 18 Ap 20

MITCHELL, CAMERON
In *Death of a Salesman,* scenes from 21 F 117

MITCHELL, MARTHA
Water skiing at Cypress Gardens, Fla., c.p. 7 F 49

MITCHELL-COTTS, SIR CAMPBELL
Plays movie butlers to help meet taxes 21 Mr 129

MODELS
Mechanical models teach children functions of human body at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 73
Photographic models of atoms, uranium, hydrogen, helium, others, c.p. 16 My 69
Model postwar tractor factory cuts down on waste motion and "handling" of supplies, put up in Detroit by Harry Ferguson, Inc., d. 30 My 66

MODELS, FASHION
Wear Paris styles; Sylvie Hirsch most popular, cov. 25 Ap 67

MODERN ART, MUSEUM OF (NEW YORK) See Museums

MOFFETT, JAMES
Awarded $1,150,000 in lawsuit against Arabian American Oil Co. for influence with Roosevelt in financial deal with Ibn Saud 28 Mr 79

MOHAMMEDANISM
Aga Khan spiritual leader of Ismaili sect, also known as Shi'ites, philosophy, history, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 125

MOHR, LOUIS E.
Poses in full dress regalia before Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108

MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV
Out as Russian Foreign Minister, world wonders whether fired or promoted, career, foreign policy reviewed, d. 14 Mr 21

MONA
Talking dog plays piano 10 Ja 25

MONACO
Buries 78-year-old Prince Louis II, throne inherited by Prince Ranier III 30 My 26

MONASTERIES
Trappist Quonset-hut monastery in Utah offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84
Abbey of Mont St. Michel, c.p. 13 Je 72

MONEY See Currency

MONKS
Monklike pursuits of eunuchs of Peiping, report by James Burke 21 F 17
Trappist Quonset-hut monastery in Utah offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84

MONTE CARLO CASINO
Casino men learn craps in U. S. 28 Mr 51

MONTEUX, PIERRE
Tombola (glorified raffle) held for San Francisco's great conductor 23 My 154

MONTEZ, MARIA
In *Siren of Atlantis,* scenes from 31 Ja 54

MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L., VISCOUNT
Chairman military command of Western European nations at Fontainebleau, with France's General de Tassigny 25 Ap 45

MONTGOMERY, GLENN DUNCAN
Marries daughter of ex-Postmaster General James A. Farley, watches Farley kiss bride 20 Je 34

MONTGOMERY WARD
Sewell Avery re-elected board chairman, all top executives have resigned within year 2 My 42

MONTORO, DUKE AND DUCHESS OF
With first child, Carlos Juan de Irujo 3 Ja 6

MONT ST. MICHEL
Abbey at, c.p. 13 Je 72

MONUMENTS
Memorial to French resistence martyrs unveiled at Auxerre 18 Ap 35

MONUMENT VALLEY
Spectacular scenery: natural bridges, buttes, on Arizona-Utah border, c.p. 14 Mr 63

MOOLTEN, SYLVAN
Research on detection of coronary thrombosis greeted by A.M.A. as great discovery 20 Je 34

MOON
Rocket trip to future probability, imaginary rocket takes off from earth, crewmen explore surface, d. 17 Ja 67
Rare total eclipse on April 12, millions watch on television, from backyards, d. 25 Ap 29

MOORE, CLEO
Starlet wears sunsuit to play in snow 24 Ja 26

MOORE, HENRY
Painting *Tube Shelter Perspective. 1941* * 21 Mr 56

MORAN, GERTRUDE AUGUSTA
No. 4 ranking tennis player, good looks, career 25 Ap 91

MORGAN, J. P.
Covering face with top hat, 1937 photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 13

MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT, SR.
Broke 1907 stock market panic, conferences with bank and trust company presidents in Morgan Library, article by Frederick Lewis Allen, cartoon, c.r. 25 Ap 122

MORGENSTIERNE, WILHELM M.
Norway's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38

MORISON, PATRICIA
In *Kiss Me, Kate,* scenes from 7 F 99

MOROCCO, SPANISH
Sultan's daughter weds Caliph, banquet, bride remains in seclusion 20 Je 25

MORSE, AMY AND JUDY
Congressman's children listen to Senators discussion, in committee hearing, in Senate subway 6 Je 151

MOSLEMS
Aga Khan spiritual leader of Ismaili sect, history, map shows location in Asia and Africa, article by Robert Coughlan 16 My 125

MOSS
Beneath willow trees near St. Louis, Mo., c.p. 11 Ap 87

MOTHERS
17 form Chicago Mothers of Triplets Club, children in group photo * 13 Je 135

MOTHS
Scientist catches by the bushel in Venezuela 9 My 128

MOTORCYCLES
Two boys from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through Latin America 20 Je 106

MOUNDSVILLE PENITENTIARY See Crime—Prisons and Prisoners

MOUNTAINS
Snowdrifts in May in Cascade Mountains, plow clears road in Chinook Pass 30 My 28
Skyline Drive winds along crest of Blue Ridge Mountains, d. 20 Je 72

MOUNTCASTLE, CHARLES B.
Photographs reflection of tower in drop of water on window * 20 Je 116

MOUNT ST. MARY'S (LOS ANGELES, CALIF.)
Bestows LL.D. on Irene Dunne 20 Je 35

MOUTHS
King George VI gets mouthful of chin strap 27 Je 29

MOVING PICTURES
Horse operas' stylized pattern illustrated by *Yellow Sky,* c.p. 10 Ja 42
M-G-M gives stars luncheon, big plans on 25th birthday, promises more varied films 28 F 28
Of 1948: best Hollywood, foreign films, personal successes, flops, money-making trends, scenes from *Sierra Madre, Hamlet,* others 14 Mr 44
"Quickie" television films, cheap shorts supplement live programs, cov. 28 Mr 95
Preferred by U. S. lower middle-brow, low-brow, chart 11 Ap 99
Preview of LIFE Round Table on Movies, digest of panel discussions by critics, scholars, exhibitors and consumers, article "What's with the Movies?" by Moderator Eric Hodgins, cartoon 16 My 97
Hollywood's tenth Tarzan is New York socialite Lex Barker, others 16 My 159
The "art movie" begins to pay off, scenes from *Devil in the Flesh, Symphonie Pastorale, Monsieur Vincent, The Last Stop, The Quiet One* 20 Je 61
LIFE Round Table on the Movies, discussions by producers and directors, scholars, financier, others, report by Moderator Eric Hodgins 27 Je 90
Act of Murder: reviewed under title *Live Today for Tomorrow,* scenes from, rev. 17 Ja 43
Alice in Wonderland: British girl signed to be voice of Alice, replaces Margaret O'Brien * 20 Je 35
All Over the Town: Sarah Churchill reaches stardom in, scenes from, rev. 23 My 77
Barkleys of Broadway: reunites Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers, scenes from, rev., c.p. 16 My 113
Birthday of the Infanta: "Quickie" television film, scenes from 28 Mr 96
Champion: Kirk Douglas, Ruth Roman, Lola Albright in, scenes from, rev. 11 Ap 68
Colonel's Lady: one of *Quartet's* four movies, scenes from 18 Ap. 76
Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court: Rhonda Fleming's costume in, c.p. 14 Mr 103
Crusade in Europe: March of Time's television film based on Eisenhower's book, scenes from, rev. 9 My 89
Down to the Sea in Ships: Richard Widmark stars in, scenes from, rev. 28 Mr 81
Facts of Life: one of *Quartet's* four movies, scenes from 18 Ap 72
Home of the Brave: breaks Hollywood's taboo against treating Negro problem, scenes from, rev. 23 My 143
Johnny Belinda: Star Jane Wyman wins Academy Award * 11 Ap 58
Kite: one of *Quartet's* four movies, scenes from 18 Ap 75
Live Today for Tomorrow: Frederic March, Florence Eldridge in, scenes from, rev. 17 Ja 43
Louisiana Story: Bayou-boy star revisited, Huck Finn existence in swamps, scene from 2 My 137
Love Happy: Harpo Marx in, scenes from, rev. 7 F 84
Meeting on the Elbe: Soviet movie, scenes from, rev. 6 Je 63
Oliver Twist: characterization of Fagin provokes riot by Berlin Jews, scenes from 7 Mr [redacted]
Paleface: Bob Hope, Jane Russell in, scenes from, rev. 3 Ja 61
Portrait of Jennie: Jennifer Jones, Joseph Cotten in scenes from, rev. 21 Mr 69
Quartet: four Somerset Maugham short stories, scenes from, rev. 18 Ap 71
Rope of Sand: Corinne Calvet in scene with Claude Rains 2 My 77
Sadie and Sally: "Quickie" television film, Joy Lansing in, scene from 28 Mr 95
Sarabrand: British film on a German ancester of England's royal house, scenes from, rev., c.p. 28 F 66
Siren of Atlantis: Maria Montez in, scenes from, rev. 31 Ja 54
Sorrowful Jones: Bob Hope, Lucille Ball in, scenes from, rev. 6 Je 129
Stratton Story: Jimmy Stewart in scenes from, rev. 9 My 83
Yellow Sky: shows stylized pattern of horse operas, Gregory Peck, Anne Baxter, Richard Widmark in, c.p. 10 Ja 42

Actors and Actresses
See also names of individuals
At New Year's Eve party 17 Ja 94
Selznick leases leading stars to Warner Bros.,

Jennifer Jones, Gregory Peck, others 21 Mr 69
Jane Wyman wins Academy Award 11 Ap 58
Betty Grable highest paid U. S. woman in 1947 27 Je 34

MOYLAN, MARY ELLEN
Ballerina's poses resemble attitudes of ball-players 11 Ap 23

MULEY HASSAN BEN EL MEHEDI BEN ISMAEL BEN MOHAMED, SIDI
Caliph of Spanish Morocco weds Sultan's daughter, banquet 20 Je 25

MULLEN, BRIAN
Color reproduction of painting *A Daily Occurrence on the Channel* * 7 Mr 53

MUNITIONS
Effect of munitions contracts in U. S. on Britain's dollar shortage in 1940, Churchill's letter to Roosevelt, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94

Bombs
Damage from delayed-action, incendiary bombs dropped on Britain by Germans in 1940, heroism of Unexploded Bomb (U.X.B.) Squads, bombing of Buckingham Palace, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, r. 28 F 52

Mines
Submerged mine-field British counter-measure against U-boat peril in 1940, underwater dynamite carpet, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 57

MUNKACSI, MARTIN
"White on white" pictures of animals * 7 Mr 14

MUNOS, ISADOR ("LOLO")
Oldest working cowhand in Elko County, Nev. 18 Ap 98

MUNOZ, JULIO
Spanish industrialist, in Barcelona palace 4 Ap 123

MUNOZ MARIN, DON LUIS
Inaugurated first elected governor Puerto Rico, rehabilitation program 24 Ja 19

MURDER
Italian Fascists give stiff-armed salute as coffin of murdered young Fascist is carried to grave * 25 Ap 33

MUSEUMS
Pictures from news photo exhibit called "The Exact Instant" at New York's Museum of Modern Art * 21 F 12
Mechanical models in Dallas Health Museum teach children functions of human body 21 F 73
Exhibit at Boston's Institute of Contemporary Art shows main trends in U. S. art, revolt against modernism, reactions of critics, artists * 21 F 84
Flowers sent by Dutch growers bloom in Louvre, c.p. 23 My 66
Third Sculpture International at Philadelphia Museum of Art, assembles 70 sculptors and statues 20 Je 112

MUSIC
See also Bands; Concerts; Conductors; Jazz; Operas; Orchestras; Singers; Songs
Cancellation of Pianist Gieseking's New York concert, hasty exit from U. S., Nazi activities 7 F 43
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101

Instruments
Talking dog plays piano 10 Ja 25

MUSSOLINI, BENITO
Communist seizure of vast treasure with which he tried to flee Italy, article by Edmund Palmieri and John Kobler 17 Ja 78
Declaration of war in 1940, invasion of France, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs, cartoon 14 F 41
Preparations for invasion of Egypt in 1940, forces halted by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 51
Invasion of Greece in 1940, British offensive plan against troops in Egypt, air attack on fleet at Taranto, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 87
Last getaway in 1943, scenes from television film *Crusade in Europe* 9 My 89

MWANAWINA III, KING OF BAROTSELAND
Coronation ceremonies 10 Ja 102

MYRACLE MYCRO
Tiny Japanese camera, handy gadget 20 Je 52

MYSORE See India

N

NAGY, FERENC
Article tells how Reds forced Hungarians to confess "conspiracy," assault on Cardinal Mindszenty's mind and soul * 21 F 27

NAMES
U. S. towns named after big European cities 10 Ja 10
Tallulah Bankhead institutes lawsuit for use of name in Prell shampoo commercial *Tallulah the Tube* 28 Mr 36
Places with long names, Welsh village Llanfairpwllgwyngyllgogerychwyrndrobwllllantysiliogogogoch, others 11 Ap 167

NANKING See China

NAPKINS
Burmese waiter folds table napkins into fancy birds 2 My 146

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE
Parisian Armand Févre idolizes, lives as if contemporary of 18 Ap 126

NARCOTICS
Opium smokers in Saigon, Indo-China, monopoly of French colonial administration, black-market price 7 Mr 98

NARENA AND NORRIS
Skating team success in *The Ice Follies* 21 F 95

NASH, OGDEN
Lyrics sung at backers' audition for musical comedy *He and She*, words reprinted, comic poems from latest book *Versus* 7 Mr 19

NASH, PAUL
Color reproduction of painting *Dead Sea* * 28 F 46

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH (BETHESDA, MD.)
Chemical test detects cold germs 11 Ap 63

NATIONAL POTATO CHIP INSTITUTE
Convention at Chicago's Edgewater Beach Hotel 28 F 19

NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE GUILD
3,000 attend Harlem ball at Savoy Ballroom 28 F 107

NAZIS See Germany—National Socialist Party

NEBRASKA
Blizzard sweeps, streamliner marooned at Kimball, passengers overtax tiny town, snow covers traffic in North Platte 17 Ja 22
Snowbound steer stalked by coyote, farmer stamps out distress signal for coal 7 F 34
Worst winter in history, farmhouse nearly buried in drifts, plane crash kills Civil Air Patrol fliers, rescue train with snow-fighting equipment, marooned couple greet bulldozer 14 F 19
In Alliance, airlines employe points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 31
Mud-clogged highways passable only in horse-drawn wagon, snow on sides 18 Ap 40

NECKLACES
Fashionable Parisian women appear at ball in same necklace 25 Ap 78

NECKTIES
Chicago Federated Advertising Club proposes summer commerce be conducted without neckties * 6 Je 48

NEGROES
See also Education—Negro
Lynch victim's widow Amy Mallard sobs in Georgia court, court refuses to convict defendant 24 Ja 35
Riot against Indians in South Africa 7 F 27
Harlem ball, 3,000 turn out at Savoy Ballroom to help Urban League 28 F 107
U. N. Mediator Ralph Bunche makes peace in Israel, career 14 Mr 30
Editorial "Joe Louis, Promoter"; career credit to race * 14 Mr 32
Editorial "The Negro Problem"; economic equality real need; Sam Jones' plan evaluated, employment * 14 Mr 32
Nationalization of Negro problem proposed: 10% each state's population, 10% of jobs; article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115
West Philadelphia housewife wins $35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot 28 Mr 103
Evangelist Elder Lightfoot Michaux holds baptismal rally, in Washington, D. C. 4 Ap 24
Editorial commends Secretary of Defense Johnson for getting Air Force to distribute personnel throughout service * 23 My 52
Movie *Home of the Brave* breaks Hollywood taboo against Negro problem, scenes from 23 My 143

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
Dual nature of Asia's most prominent figure combines East and West, education, political activities, influence, ideology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 24 Ja 88

NEIU
Italian partisan murdered by Reds to guard secret Dongo Treasure seizure, real name Luigi Canali 17 Ja 79

NETHERLANDS
Joins North Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Van Kleffens with other delegates * 28 Mr 38
Stikker signs Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 37
Military union with other Western European nations at Fontainebleau 25 Ap 45
Flowers sent by Dutch growers bloom in Louvre in Paris * 23 My 66
Coast magnet for American tourists, basketlike beach chairs at Hook of Holland, typical landsman, biggest dike divides Wadden Sea from Ijssel Lake, c.p. 13 Je 75

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES
Indonesian guerrillas fight Dutch "police action" 24 Ja 36
Indonesia's march toward chaos may be halted, Dutch and native Republicans agree to truce and Hague conference, federation plan, menace of Communism, map 6 Je 114

NEUTRA, RICHARD
California houses designed by * 11 Ap 146

NEUVIC See France—Cities and towns

NEVADA
Snowbound cattle get food by plane 7 F 34
Deer buried in snowslide in Owyhee Canyon 11 Ap 157
Elko County West's leading cattle producer, prosperity, article by Roger Butterfield, d., map 18 Ap 98

NEW JERSEY
Housing scandal at Fort Dix, GIs live in shacks 7 Mr 34

NEWMAN, ARNOLD
Photographs of Truman's Cabinet * 21 F 104

NEW MEXICO
Sun, scenery attract new colonists, adobe homes, artists' colonies, arid land, Indians, Santa Fe, White Sands desert, c.p. 14 Mr 62
Atom city Los Alamos, grows on remote mesa, workers' existence near-normal, city in 1952 after completion residential building program, d. 27 Je 82

NEW ORLEANS, LA.
"Miss New Orleans of 1948" gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91

NEWSPAPERS
Editorial "U. S. Editorialists Speak"; comments on Truman's State of Union and Budget messages * 24 Ja 30
Reaction of British press to photographs of Princess Margaret Rose swimming off Isle of Capri * 16 My 55

NEW YEAR'S EVE
Hollywood celebrities attend huge party 17 Ja 94

NEW YORK
Towns named after Europe's cities, tourist visits, map 10 Ja 10

NEW YORK, N. Y.
High society fetes Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson at ball 3 Ja 27
Wife recaptures apartment during separation suit against husband 14 F 27
Photographic essay on Broadway's hard times 14 F 89
Old Guard Ball at Hotel Commodore 14 F 108
Shooting of Mayor Gaynor, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12
"Merci" Train arrives with French gifts, freighter *Magellan* in harbor, c.p. 28 F 72
Harlem ball to help Urban League 28 F 107
Wire tapping mystery, Mayor O'Dwyer says enemies spied on him, they say charges are attempt to cover up graft 28 Mr 34
Reds dominate Cultural and Scientific Conference 4 Ap 39
Orphaned Texas puppy gets home 9 My 42
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. runs for Congress as Liberal party candidate 9 My 46
New York-bound truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election to Congress 30 My 25
Children's offguard sidewalk antics 13 Je 14
New Yorker dressed as Father Knickerbocker takes trip around world 13 Je 142
U. S. Air Force's photo flares light up city at night 20 Je 32

NEW YORK CITY OPERA CO.
Handsome young troupe, in scenes from operas, prima donnas in favorite roles, c.p. 11 Ap 118

NEW YORK GIANTS See Baseball

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE
Editorials on Truman's State of the Union and budget messages * 24 Ja 30

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
Selling stock at cut rates, trading low, 1929 vs. 1948 transactions, President Schram's campaign to interest small investors, article by Willam Miller * 21 Mr 115
Panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan Sr., article by Frederick Lewis Allen * 25 Ap 123

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
College man of '49 expresses ideas on Marx, American economic system 28 Mr 114

NEW YORK YANKEES See Baseball

NEW ZEALAND
Rare Notornis bird found, first specimen in 50 years 21 Mr 106
Hill of Taumatawhakatangihangakoauauotamateapokaiwhenuakitanatahu 11 Ap 167

NEPAL
U. S. Minister Loy Henderson pays official visit to king 10 Ja 26

NIAGARA FALLS
Grandeur has enthralled artist and tourist, stunts of tightrope walkers and daredevils in barrels, paintings, c.r. 6 Je 76

NICKERSON, ALBERT L.
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

NIGHT
U. S. Air Force's photo flares light up New York at night 20 Je 32

NIGHTCLUBS
Ballet dancers break a record at Chicago's College Inn, scenes from ballet *Miss Otis Regrets* 14 Mr 120
Rudy Vallee's comeback at Latin Quarter 21 Mr 91
Bebop fans indifferent to Artie Shaw's "symphony" music at opening of Broadway's Bop City, applaud Ella Fitzgerald's singing 30 My 81

NIGHTGOWNS
Of nylon, pleats reappear after washing 27 Je 73

NIKOLAI, METROPLITAN OF KIEV
At Communist rally in Paris 9 My 56

NOBLE, JANE
DePauw University coed serves in Indiana legislature 28 F 101

NOEL, LIONEL M.
Outstanding graduate at Annapolis 13 Je 95

NORMILE, JOHN
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing 31 Ja 73

NORRIS, RICHARD
In skating team Narena and Norris, success in *The Ice Follies* 21 F 95

NORTH AFRICA See World War II—Fronts—Africa

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY
U. S., Canada and six nations of Western Europe sponsor, ambassadors with Dean Acheson; provokes Communist riot in Rome 28 Mr 38
Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; will increase tension, object should be peace, obligations * 11 Ap 44
Italy's Count Sforza arrives in U. S. to sign * 11 Ap 56
Representatives of 12 countries sign in Washington 18 Ap 36

NORTH CAPE
Arctic tip of Norway, c.p. 13 Je 80

NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF
President Frank Graham leaves campus for Senate appointment, career 11 Ap 111

NORTHWEST
Worst recorded earthquake, damage to Seattle, Olympia, Puyallup, Wash. 25 Ap 34

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
College man of '49 expresses ideas on Marx, American economic system, religion 28 Mr 116

NORWAY
Joins Atlantic Pact, Ambassador Morgenstierne with other delegates * 28 Mr 38
Coast magnet for American tourists, excursion boat on Geirangerfjord, cascades of Seven Sisters Waterfall, arctic tip at North Cape, others, c.p. 13 Je 77

NORWOOD, KAREN
Models Dutch Boy pajamas for little girls, called Pat McCrary in text, cov. 28 F 16

NOTORNIS
Rare New Zealand bird found, first specimen in 50 years, d. 21 Mr 106

NU, THAKIN
Burmese premier opposed by Baptist Karens, Communists, six ministers resign, prays to Buddha 11 Ap 37

NUBER FAMILY
Erie, Pa. family acquires television set 2 My 106

NUDES
Michelangelo's statue *David* comes to U. S. 24 Ja 104
Painting of nude in store window produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 40

NURSES
Family mourns nurse-heroine killed in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire, funeral 18 Ap 32

NYLON
Nylon summer dresses wash and dry in hour, blouse, nightgown 27 Je 73

O

OAKES, GRANT W.
Farm Equipment Workers president jubilant after Chicago victory over U.A.W. 2 My 43

OAK LEAF CLUSTER See United States—Awards

O'BRIEN, JAMES J.
New Yorker dressed as Father Knickerbocker takes trip around world 13 Je 142

OBSTRETRICS
Mechanical models explain baby's birth to children at Dallas Health Museum 21 F 77

OCCUPATIONS
High taxes drive British nobility into trade, earl is greengrocer, marchioness sells fish, others 21 Mr 129
Editorial on 1949 college graduates, want security, some risk-takers needed * 6 Je 48

ODLUM, FLOYD B.
Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber made by Consolidated Vultee Corp., congressman attacks relations with Defense Secretary Johnson and Air Force's Symington, career d Je 41

O'DWYER, WILLIAM
Wire tapping mystery, says political enemies spied on him, they say charges are attempt to cover up graft 28 Mr 34

OFFICE WORKERS
Attitudes depicted in animal photographs from book *White Collar Zoo* * 9 My 16

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
College man of '49 expresses ideas on jobs, sex * 28 Mr 113
Visit to Lettuce box in coffee shop, $5 loan finances student's weekend 25 Ap 142

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
Herbert Hoover receives 74th honorary degree, dozes during ceremony 27 Je 81

OIL
Creole Petroleum's 50-50 partnership with Venezuela improves conditions, economy * 14 F 24
Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession in Saudi Arabia, refineries, pipelines, financial manipulations with Ibn Saud; British concession in Iran, c.p. 28 Mr 62
Oil well fire in Gulf of Mexico, c.p. 18 Ap 56
Directors' meeting at Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 13 7

O'KEEFE, GEORGIA
Poses in New Mexican costume, c.p. 14 Mr 67

O'KELLY, SEAN
Ireland's president welcomes republic's independence 2 My 35

OKLAHOMA
Settlers' stampede for Cherokee strip in 1893, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.
Square dancing in Municipal Auditorium 7 F 106

OKUN, ARTHUR M.
Outstanding graduate at Columbia University 13 Je 98

OLD AGE
Liberty Bailey tireless horticulturist at 90 17 Ja 63
8 Americans show how to enjoy being over 100 24 Ja 7

OLD GUARD OF CITY OF NEW YORK
Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108

OLSEN, ZOE ANN
Diving champion announces engagement to All-American Fullback Jackie Jensen 27 Je 3

OLYMPICS
Three-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympic by lifting weights and building up body 7 Mr 134

OOLAH
Dozing cat seen in mouse's-eye view, photo drawing by John Mackey, r. 14 F. 15

OPERAS
Handsome young troupe of New York City Opera Co., scenes from *La Tosca, Don Giovanni*, others, prima donnas in favorite roles c.p. 11 Ap 118

OPERATIONS See Surgery

OPORTO See Portugal

OPTICAL INDUSTRY
New wafer-thin lens, flat plastic disk, used. 14 F 81

ORAN See Algeria

ORANGES
Florida bull eats 24 Ja 27
Smudge pots blaze in California grove, to save frozen oranges, c.p. 14 F 64

ORBELL, GEOFFREY
Finds rare Notornis bird in New Zealand 21 Mr 106

ORCEL, MR AND MRS GILBERT
Hosts at classical ball in Paris, in costume of Neptune and Aphrodite 28 Mr 134

ORCHESTRAS
Tombola (glorified raffle) held for San Francisco Symphony's Pierre Monteux 23 My 154
Bebop fans indifferent to Artie Shaw's "symphony" music at Broadway nightery Bop City * 30 My 81

ORDER OF THE BATH See Great Britain—Awards

ORDER OF THE GARTER See Great Britain—Awards

ORDER OF THE GOLDEN FLEECE See Spain—Awards

ORGAN-GRINDERS
In Chicago reunited with sister-in-law from Italy through program *This Is Your Life* 13 Je 129

ORLICK, VESTA
Secret marriage to Robert M. Hutchins 3 My 60

ORTHLIEB, RENE
Aided General Giraud on escape route from Konigstein fortress, later executed 23 My 2

ORTHODOX CHURCH, GREEK
Athenagoras I enthroned as Patriach in Istanbul, calls for Turkish-American friendship 4 F 34

OSBORNE, JOHN
Article on Civil War's influence on southern boy in the early 1900's * 30 My 10

OSCARS
Academy Award won by Jane Wyman 11 Ap 88

OSTEND See Belgium

OVERSEAS PRESS CLUB OF AMERICA
Award to LIFE's Jack Birns for best photographic foreign correspondence; other winners (L) * 21 Mr 14

OXYGEN
Natural element experiments, properties, etc., c.p. 16 My 72

P

PACIFIC
Editorial "Pacific Retreat"; U. S. military not planning strong defense of far Pacific; implies total loss, U. S. West Coast to form defense frontier * 4 Ap 44
Trust Territory of South Sea Islands now U. S. domain, Marshall, Caroline and Marianas administered by Navy, public health, education programs, map, c.p. 25 Ap 96

PAGEANTS
150th anniversary pageant at Deerfield Academy, students re-enact town's history 6 Je 89

PAGODAS
Premier Thakin Nu prays to Buddha at Rangoon's Shwe Dagon pagoda, huge, reclining Buddha in 11 Ap 41
Burma's Shwe Dagon, gold-covered Buddhist shrine, Burmese pay annual pilgrimage to, "feed" and wash images, c.p. 9 My 64

PAIGE, SATCHELL
Ballplayer's pose resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 22

PAINTINGS
Churchill paints landscapes in south of France, c.r. 7 F 64
British evacuation from Dunkirk in 1940, c.r. 14 F 43
British transports in Spain awaiting evacuation of troops during Peninsula War, c.r. 14 F 43
Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower views husband's painting in faculty exhibit at Columbia University 21 F 44
At Boston Institute of Contemporary Art shows main trends in U. S. art, revolt against modernism; Bellows, Sloan, Kuniyoshi, others, c.r. 21 F 84
Red Cross art, Falter's *Quality of Mercy* will spur drive for $60 million, c.r. 21 F 101
By firemen recall London's wartime blitz, c.r. [illegible] F 49
British Unexploded Bomb (U.X.B.) Squad digging out German delayed-action bomb, r. 28 F 52
Old ones of early Americans: sea captains, portraits of young Charles Calvert, De Peyster boy, c.r. 28 F 84
British convoy under German air attack off Channel coast in 1940; Commandos as anti-aircraft gunners, c.r. 7 Mr 53
British-Italian campaign in Libya in 1940, c.r. 21 Mr 59
By Engineering Executive Bjarne Klaussen, c.p. 28 Mr 58
Of Ithaca, N. Y. residents hung in local store windows, c.p. 4 Ap 68
Renaissance paintings in Italian villa of Art Expert Bernard Berenson; purchases for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner 11 Ap 159
Van Eyck, altarpiece: 15th Century masterpiece symbolizes Christ's Resurrection, diag., c.r. 18 Ap 58
John Pierpont Morgan Sr. playing solitaire in art-filled library, c.r. 25 Ap 122
By Georges Braque show 50 years' evolution from cubism to realism, c.r. 2 My 80
Of nude in store window produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20
By Gustave Courbet, revolutionary 19th Century artist, c.r. 30 My 60
Of Niagara Falls, c.r. 6 Je 77
By Guy Pène du Bois, c.r. 20 Je 66
Air Fight Over Portland: by Eurich, c.r. 28 F 46
Amazon: by Courbet, portrait of Louise Colet, c.r. 30 My 61
Anemones: by Braque, c.r. 2 My 83
Bal Des Quartre Arts: by Guy Pène du Bois, c.r. 20 Je 68
Big Three at Yalta: by Chandor, c.r. 14 Mr 82
Blue Clown: by Walt Kuhn, c.r. 21 F 88
Bouquet and Stove: by Kuniyoshi, c.r. 21 F 86
Burnt Out Italian Tanks . . . by Beddoes, c.r. 21 Mr 60
Cliffs At Etretat: by Courbet, c.r. 30 My 64
Compote Dish, Bottle and Mandolin: by Braque, c.r. 2 My 85
Daily Occurrence in the Channel . . . : by Mullen, c.r. 7 Mr 53
Dead Sea: by Paul Nash, c.r. 28 F 46
Dunkirk Beaches: by Eurich, c.r. 14 F 43
Dwarf: by Baziotes, r. 21 F 84
Fallen Angel: by Burlin, r. 21 F 84
Fire-Eater: by Watkins, c.r. 21 F 86
Glorious Victory of the Sloop, Maria: by Feininger, c.r. 21 F 87
House Collapsing on Two Firemen, Shoe Lane: by Rosoman, c.r. 28 F 49
Landscape with a Mill Near Ornans: by Courbet, c.r. 30 My 64
Light in the Mirror: by Du Bois, c.r. 20 Je 68
McSorley's Bar: by Sloan, c.r. 21 F 85
Mount Eisenhower: by Dwight Eisenhower 21 F 44
New Evidence: by Du Bois, c.r. 20 Je 68
Night Flyer at Readiness: by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 44
November Evening: by Burchfield, c.r. 21 F 86
Nude Descending a Staircase: by Duchamp 21 F 89
Pitcher and Basket of Fruit: by Braque, c.r. 2 My 83
Prelude to Battle: by Ardizzone, c.r. 21 Mr 60
Quality of Mercy: by Falter, c.r. 21 F 101
Railway Terminus: by Carr, c.r. 7 Mr 48
Rape of Europa: by Titian, 11 Ap 160
Rock: by Peter Blume, c.r. 11 Ap 108
Sea Captains Carousing in Surinam: by Greenwood, c.r. 28 F 84
Stag at Sharkey's: by Bellows, c.r. 21 F 85
Still Life: Le Jour: by Braque, c.r. 2 My 84
Still Life with Pink Background: by Braque, c.r. 2 My 84
String Quartette: by Levine, c.r. 21 F 86
Studio: by Courbet, c.r. 30 My 62
Sugar Bowl with Fruit: by Braque, c.r. 2 My 83
Sunflowers: by Braque, c.r. 2 My 86
Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship: by Eurich, c.r. 21 Mr 54
Tube Shelter Perspective. 1941: by Moore, c.r. 21 Mr 56
Unequal Combat: by Morris, r. 21 F 84
Withdrawal from Dunkirk: by Eurich, c.r. 14 F 44
Woman With Basket of Fruit: by Braque, c.r. 2 My 84

PAJAMAS
Costume pajamas for children, Chinese coolie, Dutch Boy, cov. 28 F 98

PAKISTAN
See also India
The Wali of Swat, self-made prince rules by telephone, career, report by Robert Lubar 23 My 25

PALEONTOLOGY
Three African discoveries help trace man's development from apes, bones of giant and pygmy ape-men, Swartkrans giant's jaw, Proconsul ape's skull, family tree of man's evolution, d., map 21 Mr 97

PALMIERI, EDMUND L.
Article on fate of Mussolini's treasure * 17 Je 79

PALUMBO'S RESTAURANT
Wedding parties at Italian restaurant in Philadelphia 27 Je 113

PANDIT, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI
First woman ambassador to U. S., in garden of India's Washington Embassy 23 My 57

PANEL DISCUSSIONS
Preview of LIFE Round Table on the Movies, digest of discussions by critics, scholars, exhibitors and consumers, article "What's With the Movies?" by Moderator Erie Hodgins 16 My 97

PANTOMIMES
Viveca Lindfors pantomimes own short, sad stay in Hollywood 14 F 76

PARACHUTES AND PARACHUTE JUMPING See Aviation

PARADES
Truman's inaugural parade, huge crowds watch 31 Ja 15
Stilt dancers celebrating Chinese New Year join in parade welcoming Reds to Peiping 28 F 24
Of Shetland Islanders during Up-Helly-A' festival 11 Ap 105
Madrid's Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44
Communists' "Peace" parade in Paris 9 My 53
Women break into parade of British soldiers in recruiting drive, open coats to show pacifist signs, soldiers' leader breaks into line 23 My 50

PARIS See France—Cities and towns

PARK, SIR KEITH RODNEY
Commander No. 11 Fighter Group of RAF during Battle of Britain in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 47

PARK FOREST, ILL.
Housing development planned as complete community, Builder Philip Klutznick 31 Ja 76

PARROT FEVER See Diseases

PARTIES
Ball for Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson, New York society turns out to fete artist's widow 3 Ja 27
For debutantes: New York debs in party gowns, queen of Pittsburgh's Cinderella Ball, Boston deb and stags, c.p. 10 Ja 54
Sam Spiegel's New Year's Eve party in Hollywood 17 Ja 94
Tyrone Power and Linda Christian at prenuptial party in Rome 7 F 32
Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108
Harlem ball, 3,000 turn out at Savoy Ballroom to help Urban League 28 F 107
Texas A. and M. cadets entertain 1,500 girls at party weekend, c.p. 14 Mr 134
At opening of Shamrock Hotel in Houston, Tex. 28 Mr 30
Classical ball, Parisians dress like gods and goddesses of ancient Rome 28 Mr 134
St. George's Society ball in Montreal, c.p. 4 Ap 148
Harvardmen wear beards at party for Monty Woolley 18 Ap 45
Easter egg hunt at children's costume party 18 Ap 122
Three Parisian women at ball in same ornate necklace 25 Ap 78
Tombola (glorified raffle) for San Francisco's Conductor Pierre Monteux 23 My 154
Italian wedding parties at Palumbo's restaurant in Philadelphia 27 Je 113

PASADENA, CALIF.
Chooses annual Rose Queen 10 Ja 34

PATCHETT, JEAN W.
Models resort fashions, c. cov. 17 Ja 19

PATENTS
U. S. Court of Claims holds ignition-system patents of Professor Louis Crook grossly infringed upon by U. S. government 20 Je 35

PAUKER, ANA R.
Life story of Romania's Communist ruler, career, article by Hal Lehrman 3 Ja 72

PAWLEY, WILLIAM D., JR.
With fiancée Actress Elizabeth Taylor 20 Je 35

PEACE
Editorial "Russian Peace Offensive"; verbal desires for peace not convincing until backed up by deeds * 31 Ja 28

PEACOCKS
Sophomores at Bryn Mawr College go peacock hunting, fail to get bird 7 Mr 91

PEARSON, DREW
Criticized Harry Vaughan's acceptance of Argentine medal, called "s.o.b." by Truman at Reserve Officers' dinner for Vaughan 7 Mr 32

PEARSON, JEAN
Young Broadway actress 14 F 88

PEARSON, LESTER B.
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Canada 18 Ap 36

PEASE, D. C.
Co-developer of cutting machine to split cells 7 F 94

PEASE, JAMES
With New York City Opera Co., in scene from *Don Giovanni* 11 Ap 120

PECK, GREGORY
Stars in western *Yellow Sky,* in scenes without props showing movie's stylized plot, c.p. 10 Ja 42

PEIPING See China

PELL, SARAH
With other New York debutantes, c.p. 10 Ja 54

PENLAND, THEODORE A.
Centenarian heads G.A.R., on park bench 24 Ja 9

PENNSYLVANIA
Autoist visits towns named after Europe's cities, itinerary, map 10 Ja 10
Du Pont greenhouse near Kennett Square 7 Mr 76

PENNSYLVANIA RAIL ROAD See railroads

PERCOLATORS
Distorts man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163

PERFIT, MARTIN
Jai-Alai player's leap resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 24

PERLEY, MATILDA H.
Centenarian plays piano 24 Ja 8

PERMANENT WAVES
Toni Home Permanent Waves have made fortune for "Wishbone" Harris, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72

PERON, EVA DUARTE DE
Visit to, Argentina's lady boss rouses reformists' ire, labor activities, report by John Dos Passos 11 Ap 27
In box at ballet on Argentina's anniversary 20 Je 33

PERSIA
Carvings on limestone cliff proclaim power of Darius the Great, inscriptions preserve story of reign 23 My 149

PERU
Victor Raul Haya de la Torre, political refugee, finds dangerous sanctuary in Colombian Embassy 28 Mr 43

PETACCI, CLARETTA
1945 flight towards Germany with Mussolini, vast treasure, jewels carried capture by partisans 17 Ja 78

PETAIN, HENRI P.
1940 meetings with Churchill and Reynaud, opposition to defense of Paris, approval of armistice with Germans, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 40
Relations with Churchill in 1940, assurances to Roosevelt about Toulon fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 83

PETAK, DOROTHY
Outstanding graduate at Roosevelt College 13 Je 96

PETAL
Tiny Japanese camera, handy gadget 20 Je 51

PETERSON, ED
Basketball player expresses rage when referee calls foul 7 F 54

PETROV, VLADIMIR
Article on trip across Russia, difficulties, now in U. S. 4 Ap 9

PHELPS, ELIZABETH
Designs work clothes for women * 7 F 89

PHENOPLAST
Plastic coating protects everything from wood floors to wallpaper, Developer Charles Roman, demonstration on table 21 F 103

PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Italian wedding parties at Palumbo's restaurant 27 Je 113

PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM OF ART See Museums

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES See Baseball

PHILANTHROPIES
Walter Teagle, Paul Mellon, John D. Rockefeller Jr., Alfred P. Sloan Jr. endow Cornell, Yale, Vassar, Harvard, M.I.T. * 27 Je 35

PHILBRICK, HERBERT A.
Surprise witness at top Reds' trial reveals own Communist party membership, FBI agent, names M.I.T. professor fellow member 18 Ap 46

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Temporary haven for White Russian refugees, family buries youngest child at Samar 25 Ap 36
Conditions under self-rule: government troubled by Communist-led Hukbalahaps, corrupt politics, anti-Western sentiment, order unrestored in Luzon, map 6 Je 114

PHIPPS, LAWRENCE, JR.
Leads coyote hunt on Highland Ranch near Denver, Colo., c.p. 30 My 107

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves "closed" economic field is soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30
Duet teams bolster sales of popular songs 4 Ap 155
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101

PHOTOGRAPHY
Silhouette photo of nude puzzles viewers 10 Ja 104
Pictures by Halsman depict workings of Jean Cocteau's mind 7 F 18
Dozing cat seen in mouse's-eye view 14 F 14
Exhibit of news photos at New York's Museum of Modern Art called "The Exact Instant," shooting of Mayor Gaynor, *Vestris* sinking, others 21 F 12
Wing lights trace night-flying helicopter's take-off 28 F 14
Munkácsi's "white on white" pictures of animals 7 Mr 14
Father photographs newborn baby 14 Mr 16
LIFE's Jack Birns wins Overseas Press Club award (L) * 21 Mr 14
Ballerinas and ballplayers strike similar poses 11 Ap 22
Glamourized California houses, dramatic photographs by Julius Shulman 11 Ap 146
Early photographs of U. S. Congress and White House life by Francis B. Johnston 25 Ap 14
Hidden lens gets close-ups of African animals, c.p. 23 My 92
Gastro-Photor camera photographs stomach's interior, detects ulcers, cancers, other ailments 30 My 57
Unpublished photographs of Franklin D. Roosevelt's early life from family albums, cov. 30 My 82
Photographer records tornado that killed 22 in 10 minutes in Cape Girardeau, Mo. 6 Je 50
Children's offguard sidewalk antics 13 Je 14
Minnesota dog climbs fence 13 Je 35
Horse catapults jockey forward during hurdle race, jockey passes horse's ears 13 Je 36
U. S. Air Force's photo flares light up New York at night 20 Je 32
Drops of water reflect tiny distorted image of tower on window 20 Je 116
Photographs make Rodin's statue *The Kiss* come to life 27 Je 7

PHYSICS
The Atom, layman's primer, evolution of atomic theory, basic elements, burning candle proves matter cannot be destroyed, other experiments, atoms' inner structures, table of elements, chart, c.p. 16 My 68

PHYSIOLOGY
Mechanical models in Dallas Health Museum teach children functions of human body 21 F 73

PIANOS See Music—Instruments

PIAZZA, MARGUERITE
With New York City Opera Co., in costume for *Amelia Goes to the Ball,* c.p. 11 Ap 118

PICASSO, PABLO
At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 55

PICKETT, TRAMMELL
Photographs water skier at Cypress Gardens, Fla. * 7 F 49

PICKFORD, MARY
Reunion dinner with Gish sisters 21 Mr 52

PIERCE, A. L.
Professor at Colorado School of Mines blows bubbles, is "hanged" during mock trial 16 My 58

PIGEONS
Habits studied by physiologist 28 F 68
City pigeons lay eggs in unlikely places 9 My 127

PIGS
19 in one litter 16 My 44

PINZA, EZIO
In *South Pacific,* scenes from 18 Ap 93

PIPELINES
Of Arabian American Oil Co. in Saudi Arabia, map, c.p. 28 Mr 62

PIROGOV, PIOTR
Russian flier won over by Voice of America, visit to U. S., tour of Virginia 21 F 36

PISTOLS See Guns

PITCAIRN, MRS. JOHN P.
Swept off schooner at sea, lost, husband mourns 2 My 54

PLANETS
Possible rocket trip to moon shows problems inter-planetary travel, velocities needed, Mars, Mercury, moon depend on gravity, rocket circles earth, lands on moon, d. 17 Ja 67

PLANTS
90-year-old Horticulturist Liberty Bailey greatest authority, expeditions to collect 17 Ja [illegible]
In gardens at Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 77

PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL) See Factories

PLASTICS
New wafer-thin lens, flat plastic disk, compared with curved glass lens, d. 14 F 81
Phenoplast protective plastic coating, demonstration on table 21 F 103
New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin 18 Ap 53
Plastic coverall called Ray-ducer is portable steam bath, aids quick loss of weight 13 Je 84

PLA Y DENIEL, ENRIQUE, CARDINAL
Cardinal Primate of Spain, Toledo palace 4 Ap 112

POETRY
Robert Burns' poems with Scottish scenes which inspired them, fans sing *Auld Lang Syne,* boy recites *Highland Mary,* others 3 Ja 80
Versus, book of comic poems by Ogden Nash, *I Will Arise and Go Now, I Spy, Stag Night, Paleolithic* quoted 7 Mr 20
The Complete Poems of Robert Frost published * 13 Je 38

POETS
Pictures by Philippe Halsman depict workings of Jean Cocteau's mind 7 F 18

POLAND
Poles rebuild Warsaw, wartime damage, new housing unit, women factory workers, university lecture class, U. S. private charities feed people 30 My 17

POLES
Dog climbs ladder to house top 18-foot pole 7 F 111

POLICE
Conscientious cop LeRoy Kaschub arrests relatives 10 Ja 57
Jews clash with Berlin police over showing of film *Oliver Twist* 7 Mr 38
Writes out speeding ticket for Navy Secretary Sullivan's chauffeur 24 Mr 46
Glendale, Calif.'s Joe Clark gives boys boxing lessons 16 My 65
Constable Dale Richardson from La Porte, Tex. smashes Houston bookie joints with baseball bat, offends city's cops 27 Je 41

POLIGNAC, PRINCESSE GHISLAINE DE
At Paris ball in necklace worn by two other guests 25 Ap 78

POLLEY, H. F.
Co-discoverer of drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110

POLO
Argentina beats U. S., wins world championship 9 My 97

POLYPS See diseases

PONIATOWSKI, PRINCESS PHILIPPE
In Jacques Fath dress, elaborate necklace 25 Ap 77

PONZI, CHARLES
Boston swindler of '20's dies in Brazil 31 Ja 63

POPES
Indo-China's pro-French Caodaist Pope, Ho Phap II, sword ritual 7 Mr 104

POPULATION
Estimated facts 1950 U. S. census may reveal, total population, gain, shifts from state to state, chart 24 Ja 78
Proposal U. S. Negro population be distributed evenly throughout states, article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115

PORTER, COLE
Wrote musical score for *Kiss Me, Kate,* excerpts from songs * 7 F 99

PORTER, RONNIE
In denim shirt with little-boy shorts, cov. 6 Je 39

PORTLAND, ORE.
New mayor Mrs. Dorothy Lee outlaws gambling 21 Mr 40

PORTRAITS
Of British Home Guard volunteer by Kennington, c.r. 21 F 48
RAF fighter pilots by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45
Of early American children, Charles Calvert, De Peyster boy, c.r. 28 F 84
Of Franklin Roosevelt by Chandor for painting *Big Three at Yalta,* hand in process of writing "O.K. F.D.R.," c.r. 14 Mr 82
Of Truman as a Mason by Kempton, c.r. 28 Mr 54
Goya's painting of Duchess of Alba retouched, before and after cleaning, r 28 Mr 86
Of Francesco Sforza, Rembrandt were purchased by Bernard Berenson for benefactor, Mrs. Gardner 11 Ap 160
Of Hereford bull Hazford Rupert the 81st by Tom Lea, c.r. 25 Ap 81
Self-portraits by Courbet, r. 30 My 60
Amazon by Courbet of Louise Colet, c.r. 30 My 61
By Guy Pène du Bois of Jeanne Eagels as Sadie Thompson in *Rain,* c.p. 20 Je 67

PORTUGAL
Coast magnet for American tourists, boulders and sand at Praia da Rocha winter resort, Sines harbor, rooftops of Oporto, fishermen put to sea in sardine barks, c.p. 13 Je 64

POSES
Adhesive brassieres for beach wear, sports 16 My 109
POSTAL SERVICE
Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. boycotts new Democratic Postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63
POSTERS
"Careless Talk" posters by "Fougasse" (Kenneth Bird) portray Hitler listening as Britons talk, r. 7 Mr 62
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
See United States—Post Office Department
POTATO CHIPS
Convention of National Potato Chip Institute in Chicago 28 F 19
POULTRY
At Accra in Gold Coast provincial chief arrives at reception in handmade horse that looks like a chicken 7 Mr 40
New chicken breed has smaller bones, more meat, "California Fryer Cross' developed from "California Cornish," "New Hampshire" breeds 21 Mr 87
POWER, TYRONE
Marries Linda Christian in Rome church as divorce from Annabella becomes final in U. S., at pre-nuptial party 7 F 33
PRAYERS
By late Senate Chaplain, Rev. Peter Marshall, quoted * 7 F 38
LIFE editorial quotes prayer of St. Francis of Assisi * 9 My 48
Archie Robertson revisits "Valley of Religion" near Asheville, N. C., describes Freewill Baptist prayer meeting, d. 13 Je 108
PREMIUMS
Box-top premiums billion-dollar business, fastest growing type of advertising, mail-handling firms, article by Herbert Brean 14 Mr 127
PRESBYTERIANISM
Hollywood's First Presbyterian Church, biggest in U. S., services, finances, social activities, doctrine 10 Ja 75
PRESS
British press reaction to photos of Princess Margaret Rose swimming off Isle of Capri * 16 My 55
U. S. press protests jailing of two Vermonters for failure to pay claims after auto death and injury, results in money to secure one's release * 6 Je 60
PRESS PHOTOGRAPHERS' ASS'N
Rita Clifford wins beauty contest, gasps in astonishment 23 My 60
PRAIA DA ROCHA
Portuguese winter resort, boulders and sand at, sculptured rocks, c.p. 13 Je 65
PRICES
Decrease in farm commodity, food prices, department store sales, charts 21 F 32
Editorial on Brannan plan for farm subsidies, would guarantee farmer's living, paralyze freedom of choice * 25 Ap 32
Collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan drugstores in Los Angeles 16 My 47
PRIEST, PERCY
With Democratic Leaders of House of Representatives 17 Ja 28
PRIESTS
Indo-Chinese priests say Caodaist mass in snake-embellished oratory 7 Mr 105
Boston's Father Feeney joins group charging local hierachy with heresy 2 My 53
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Bellmaster Arthur Bigelow 2 My 125
PRINTS
British transports in Spain await evacuation of troops during Peninsula War, c.r. 14 F 43
Shows Monsieur Blondin, tightrope walker, spanning Niagara gorge in 1859, c.r. 6 Je 80
PRISONS AND PRISONERS See Crime; World War II
PRIZES
People Are Funny program pays woman $1,000 for keeping quiet one week 17 Ja 14
$35,250 *Stop the Music!* jackpot won by West Philadelphia housewife * 28 Mr 103
PROCONSUL APE See Apes
PROCTOR & GAMBLE
Singing commercial *Tallulah the Tube* for Prell shampoo provokes lawsuit by Tallulah Bankhead * 28 Mr 36
PROFANITY
Truman calls Drew Pearson "s.o.b." at Reserve Officers' dinner, defends Harry Vaughan's acceptance of Argentine medal, press reaction, cartoon 7 Mr 33
PROFESSORS See Teachers
PROFITS
Editorial "'Immoral' Profits"; possible future under 100% profits tax * 17 Ja 34
PROJANSKY, JOAN
Outstanding graduate at Radcliffe College 13 Je 49
PROMETHEUS APE MAN See Man
PROPAGANDA
Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 1945, postwar Red triumph over American villainy 6 Je 63
PROPHECIES
C.C.N.Y. alumni read prophecies made in 1939, each life compared with prophecy 4 Ap 63
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Brooklyn vestrymen ask removal of Dr. John Melish after refusal to oust "pro-Russian" son, Dr. Melish and son with England's "Red Dean" 7 F 52
PROTESTANISM
Growth in Japan compared with converts to Catholicism, united in Church of Christ 27 Je 52
PSORIASIS See Diseases
PSYCHOANALYSIS
College men of '49 express ideas on * 28 Mr 113
PSYCHOLOGY
Of office workers, attitudes depicted in animal photographs from book *White Collar Zoo* 9 My 16
PUBLICOVER, RAE
New Democratic postmistress boycotted by Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. 23 My 63
PUERTO RICO
Inaugural first elected governor in San Juan, rehabilitation program, Governor Muñoz entertains U. S. businessmen, problems from tremendous poverty 24 Ja 19
PUMPS
Saginaw, Mich. gives town pump civic burial as new water supply comes in 13 Je 53
PUNCH (PERIODICAL)
Cartoon of Churchill in "Uncle Sam" top hat and copy of *Ol' Man River* * 7 Mr 51
"Careless Talk" posters by "Fougasse" depict Hitler listening as Britons talk * 7 Mr 62
PUPPETS
Kukla, Fran and Ollie television's best puppet show, scenes from 23 My 160
PYRAMID CLUB
Craze sweeps U. S., law tries to stop it but nobody listens, origin, winners, chart 7 Mr 27

Q

QUEENSBERRY, MARY, MARCHIONESS OF
Sells fish, runs successful business in Cardill 21 Mr 130
QUESTIONNAIRES
U. S. prepares for 1950 countryside census, tryout census in Indiana shows farmers, businessman's changed status since 1940, chart 24 Ja 75
QUEUILLE, HENRI
French premier wins home-town election, party strengthened in national elections 4 Ap 48
QUONSET HUTS
Life of Trappist monks at Quonset-hut monastery in Utah 23 My 85

R

RABBIS
Israel's Dr. Isaac Herzog calls on Truman 23 My 58
RABBITS
Munkácsi's "white on white" photograph of Belgian rabbit 7 Mr 14
RADAR
Radio beams used by Germans during Battle of Britain in 1940, Knickebein, "X apparatus," "Y apparatus," jammed by British, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 28 F 61
Balloon house designed for U. S. Air Force's radar installations 9 My 121
RADIO
People Are Funny program pays woman $1,000 for keeping quiet one week 17 Ja 14
Vengeful Haitian rocks Caribbean with radio war on presidential enemy, report by Edith Efron * 28 Mr 17
Stop the Music! jackpot won by West Philadelphia housewife, article by Robert Wernick * 28 Mr 103
CBS color television system gives medical students doctor's-eye view of surgery 6 Je 75
Man from Mars Radio Hat, two-tube set plays fine, looks ridiculous, customers try on 6 Je 155
This Is Your Life program reunites Chicago organ-grinder with sister-in-law flown from Italy 13 Je 129
RADIUM
Particles pass through metal foil, show insubstantial nature of atoms, projectile collides with nitrogen atom, radioactivity, on table of elements, chart 16 My 78
RAEDER, ERICH
Plan for invasion of Britain in 1940, controversy with General Halder, British action against fleet, D-Day postponed, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 58
RAETZE, GRISWOLD
Malibu Beach cottage designed by * 11 Ap 148
RAFFLES See Tombolas
RAILROADS
Blizzard maroons City of San Francisco in Nebraska town 17 Ja 22
Rescue train with snow-fighting equipment en route to Gordon, Neb. 14 F 20
Oil burners keep tracks of Southern Pacific open during blizzard 14 F 20
Conveyor-belt system as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron ore, proposed by Akron, Canton and Youngstown's President Stewart, d. 28 F 26
"Merci" Train arrives in U. S. with French gifts 28 F 72
Painting *A Railway Terminus* by Carr combines features of three London stations in blackout, c.r. 7 Mr 48
Cut tracks on border between U. S., Russian zones of Germany 14 Mr 25
Mrs. Louis Swift Jr. welcomes father and sister at station with animals in costumes 28 Mr 46
The Talgo, all-aluminum train built by American Car and Foundry Co., original designed by Spanish Inventor Goicoechea 25 Ap 83
Mayor of Electra, Tex. halts Zephyr after Fort Worth & Denver City Railway declares town whistle stop, people blow whistles, lift aboard cake in shape of train 23 My 50
Russian officers move in on Berlin rail strikers with Red strikebreakers, strikers capture Soviet work train 13 Je 36
Walter Franklin elected 11th president of Pennsylvania Rail Road * 20 Je 35
RAINCOATS
For children resemble those worn by firemen and policemen 28 F 97
RAINS, CLAUDE
In scene from *Rope of Sand* with Corinne Calvet 2 My 77
RALLIES
Gary Davis addresses rapt crowds in Paris Sports Arena, extolls world government 24 Ja 28
International Reds hold huge rallies in Paris 9 My 53
RAM GOPAL
Performs Hindu love dance, c.p. 10 Ja 61
RANCHES
Dude ranches in N. Mex., Arizona, c.p. 14 Mr 70
Coyote hunt at Highland Ranch sponsored by Denver's Arapahoe Hunt Club, c.p. 30 My 106
RANGOON See Burma
RANIER III, PRINCE OF MONACO
Inherits throne of Monaco, at funeral of 78-year-old Prince Louis II 30 My 27
RAPE
Rape charge checks Vince Foster's career as boxer 28 F 92
RASMUSSEN, GUSTAV
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Denmark 18 Ap 36
RATHVON, N. PETER
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on movies as a business, censorship, audience 27 Je 90
RAY, DANIEL
Outstanding graduate at Harvard University 13 Je 96
RAYBURN, SAM
Takes over as speaker of the House, with Democratic Leaders, receives Truman's State of the Union message 17 Ja 28
RAY-DUCER
Plastic coverall is portable steam bath, aids quick loss of weight 13 Je 84
READING
60 million illiterates taught to read by Dr. Frank Laubach, "each one teach one" system 11 Ap 74
RECIPES
Dione Lucas' recipes take time to make, completed dishes shown with recipes, c.p. 4 Ap 98
RECTOR, MIKE
Critically burned child saved by skin graft, ceaseless efforts of surgeons, donors, parents; drugs, medical equipment used 13 Je 31
REDBUD TREE
Blooms on Mississippi River, Illinois college girl paints beside, c.p. 11 Ap 86
RED CROSS
Falter's painting *Quality of Mercy* will spur drive for $60 million 21 F 101
REDER, BERNARD
Poses with sculpture *Wounded Woman* at Philadelphia Museum of Art 20 Je 113
REDGRAVE, MICHAEL
At London premiere of Italian film *Angelina* with Anna Magnani 11 Ap 58
REDMAN, JOYCE
In *Anne of the Thousand Days,* scenes from 17 Ja 74
REED, ROBERT
Small businessman's changed status since 1940 24 Ja 76
REELFOOT LAKE
Fisherman dozes in boat between Cypress trees, c.p. 11 Ap 83
REFUGEES
Victor Raul de la Torre, refugee Peruvian leader, finds dangerous sanctuary in Colombian embassy 28 Mr 43
White Russians reach haven in Philippines, family buries youngest child, map shows 30-year flight from Siberia 25 Ap 36
REGISTERS
Dole register for home heating systems, diag. 28 Mr 89
REIFF, GASTON
Wins Millrose two-mile run in Madison Square Garden 14 F 67
REIMANN, MAX
Carried on shoulders of Düsseldorf Communists after postponement of trial on charges of inciting Germans against pro-Western politicians 7 F 52
RELICS
Arm of St. Francis Xavier, historic relic of Catholicism, returns to Japan in fight against paganism 27 Je 49
RELIEF
U. S. private charities provide food for Warsaw's poor, examples 30 My 22
RELIGION
See also individual denominations; Churches; Ministers; Missions; Monasteries; Monks; Popes; Prayers; Priests; Sects; Shrines
Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38
College men of '49 express ideas on * 28 Mr 113
Negro evangelist Elder Michaux holds baptismal rally in Washington, D. C. 4 Ap 24
Van Eyck altarpiece, 15th Century Flemish masterpiece symbolizes Christ's Resurrection, diag., c.r. 18 Ap 58

Burma
Baptist Karens revolt, history of conversion 11 Ap 37

Hungary
Communists arrest Joseph Cardinal Mindszenty 17 Ja 38
Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, article by Ferenc Nagy describes assault on mind and soul 21 F 27
Editorial "The Mindszenty Case"; sentencing of prelate imperils Western idea of human rights * 21 F 30

India
Hindu Holy Man Sri Ramana Maharshi, famous yogi, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 30 My 92

Indo-China
Hoa Hoa and Cao Dai sects pro-French, Hoa Hoa's saber-swinging women, Caodaist pope's sword ritual, mass 7 Mr 104

Japan
Arm of St. Francis Xavier, historic relic of Catholicism, returns to Japan in fight against paganism, unity of Protestantism 27 Je 49

Russia
Editorial "God's Underground"; Christian underground activities described in Catholic priest's book * 18 Ap 34

Spain
Catholic Church supports Franco regime, Cardinal Primate Pla y Deniel's authority, Bishop Herrera social reformer 4 Ap 112
Madrid's Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44
REMBRANDT VAN RIJN
Self-portrait was purchased by Art Expert Bernard Berenson for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner, r. 11 Ap 160
RENTS
Okla. landlord sends out 600 eviction notices, drive against new controls 7 F 54
REPORTO, CARMEN
Fighter stiffened by opponent's blow, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 13
REPRODUCTION
Frog produces babies from pouches on back 16 My 24
REPUBLICAN PARTY
Democrats outnumber in 81st Congress 17 Ja 28
Town of East Wetsmoreland, N. H. boycotts new Democratic Postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63
RESCUES
Stranded Air Force men rescued from Greenland icecap 10 Ja 19
Of children in California: 4 dry out after trip down river on log, hysterical mother greets 3-year-old after night in woods, condor egg hunter plays with dogs after rescue 11 Ap 55
RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS See United States—Army
RESOLUTION, H.M.S. (BATTLESHIP)
Action against French warships at Oran in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 21 F 49
RESORTS
Praia da Rocha Portuguese winter resort boulders and sand at, sculptured rocks, c.p. 13 Je 65
RESTAURANTS
Manager pickets other manager after union agreement, make faces at each other * 14 F 2
Wedding parties at Palumbo's Italian restaurant in Philadelphia 27 Je 113
REUTHER, VICTOR
Ambushed by gunman year after brother Walter's shooting, cases compared 6 Je 52
REUTHER, WALTER
Shakes hands with Ford Vice President Bugas agrees to 62,000 U.A.W. workers resuming work 13 Je 38
REYNAUD, PAUL
Relations with Churchill after German invasion of France, changes in Cabinet, High Command, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 67
1940 meetings with Churchill to bolster French resistance, appeal to Roosevelt for aid, opposition to Weygand's armistice proposal, resignation as Premier, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 F 40
RHODESIA
Mwanawina III crowned King of Barotseland 10 Ja 102
RICHARDSON, DALE ("DAUNTLESS DALE")
Constable from La Porte, Tex. smashes Houston bookie joints with baseball bat, offends city's cops 27 Je 41
RICHELIEU (FRENCH BATTLESHIP)
Hit during British bombardment of Dakar in 1940, c.r. 7 Mr 50
Part of Toulon fleet in 1940, Churchill's concern for, Pétain's assurances, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83
RICHLAND, KAN.
Truman appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer of U. S., life as merchant, farmer, banker 27 Je 65
RIEDEL, DICK
And Bill Barris reach record of 727 hours for sustained flight, refuel from Jeepster 25 Ap 38
RILEY, FERN
Family mourns nurse-heroine killed in Effingham, Ill. hospital fire, funeral 18 Ap 32
RINGLING BROS. CIRCUS
Girl aerialists practice at Sarasota, Fla. winter quarters 4 Ap 87
RINGS
Popular box-top premiums 14 Mr 128
RIO DE JANEIRO See Brazil
RIOTS
In South Africa, Durban Negroes move against Indians 7 F 27
Characterization of Fagin in film *Oliver Twist* provokes riot by Berlin Jews 7 Mr 38
Reds riot in Rome to prevent Italy from joining North Atlantic Pact 28 Mr 38
RIS, WALLY
Swimmer retains A.A.U. sprint title 18 Ap 8
RITUALS
Sword ritual performed by Caodaist pope Mr 104
RIVERLAKE BELT CONVEYOR LINES, INC.
New company plans conveyor-belt system "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron ore * 28 F 27
RIVERS
Spring on Mississippi, flowers and trees bloom from Delta to Lake Itasca in Minnesota, flood stage at Memphis, c.p., cov. 11 Ap
Reds cross Yangtze, shell British warships 9 My 35
Shooting the Salmon, roughest and wildest U. S., rubber boats take beating 16 My 1
Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 19 6 Je 63
Sheep cross Grand Coulee Dam at Columbia flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54
RIVIERA See France—Riviera
ROACH, HAL
Produces "quickie" television films 28 Mr 95
ROBBERY
Cab-driver wounded during holdup identifies suspect, clouts gunman on jaw 14 F 27
Jewel Thief Gerard Dennis caught, stole $500,0 in gems 28 F 36
Berlin Executioner poses in headsman's m after arrest for robbery * 25 Ap 39
ROBERTSON, ARCHIE
Article "That Oldtime Religion" recalls m ories of Baptist boyhood, describes rev to "Valley of Religion" near Asheville, N. d. 13 Je 108
ROBESON, PAUL
Sings anti-U. S. song at Communist rally Paris, claims U. S. Negroes would not f Russia 9 My 53
ROBINSON, JACKIE
Brooklyn Dodgers' star player, steals h against St. Louis 13 Je 38
ROBINSON, JANICE
Outstanding graduate at Howard Univer 13 Je 98
ROBINSON, LARRY
On television program *The Goldbergs* 25 Ap
ROBINSON, RAY
Accidentally injures dancer Ray Bolger du exhibition bout 21 Mr 38
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., JR.
Gives $5 million to Harvard's Business S 27 Je 35
ROCKET MOTORS See Aviation—Equipment and parts
ROCKETS See Aviation—Aircraft
ROCKS
Allegorical painting *The Rock* by Peter Bl c.r. 11 Ap 108
Carvings on limestone cliff in Iran pro power of Darius the Great 23 My 149
Along Europe's coast, Gibraltar, at Portu winter resort, at Norwegian fjord, c.p. Je 62
RODEOS Texas cowgirls' rodeo show 13 J
RODGERS, GEORGE
Photographs hippo heaven in Africa * 6
RODIN, FRANCOIS-AUGUSTE-RENÉ
Photographs make statue *The Kiss* come t * 27 Je 7
ROE, HENRY M.
Centenarian enjoys old age 24 Ja 9

OGERS, GINGER
Reunited with Fred Astaire in *The Barkleys of Broadway*, scenes from, c.p. 16 My 113

OLAND, ASTREL
Vengeful Haitian rocks Caribbean with radio war on presidential enemy, report by Edith Efron 28 Mr 17

OMAN, CHARLES
Develops plastic coating called Phenoplast, demonstrates effectiveness on table top 21 F 103

OMAN, RUTH
In movie *Champion*, scenes from 11 Ap 70

OMANIA
Ana Pauker's Communist rule of, article by Hal Lehrman 3 Ja 73

OME See Italy—Cities and towns

OMIG, DAVID W.
Outstanding graduate at Princeton 13 Je 95

OMI'S ANTIQUE SHOP
Painting of nude in window produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20

OOFS
Rooftops of Portuguese city of Oporto, c.p. 13 Je 69

OOMS
At 10 Downing Street: Cabinet room, others, c.p., d. 14 F 46
In British War Cabinet's bunker, c.p., d. 14 Mr 84

OOSEVELT, ELLIOTT
With wife, mother at father's grave 14 F 33
Editorial discusses business activities * 30 My 24

OOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
Churchill's correspondence to in 1940, requests for war materials, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 F 62
Family at grave on birthday * 14 F 33
Churchill's possible influence in decision on MacArthur's command, release of weapons to Britain and France, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 40
Churchill's appeal for 50 destroyers in exchange for lease bases, assurance on British Fleet, reopening of Burma Road, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 48
Relations with Vichy in 1940, letter from Churchill on Britain's dollar shortage, Lend-Lease plan, portrait for painting *Big Three at Yalta*, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, cartoon, c.r. 14 Mr 82
Photographs of early life from family albums, family, friends, at age of 2, cov. 30 My 82

OOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.
With son Elliott, others at husband's grave 14 F 33
Editorial discusses family's fresh impact on American scene, activities * 30 My 24
And F.D.R. Jr. display victory smiles after his election to Congress 30 My 25
Early photographs with Franklin D. during engagement 30 My 86

OOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., JR.
Runs for Congress in New York City, Liberal party candidate 9 My 46
Editorial discusses election to Congress, manner similar to father's, political future * 30 My 24
And mother display victory smiles after election to Congress 30 My 25
Floats in Dead Sea after congressional campaign 20 Je 34

OOSEVELT, JAMES
Editorial discusses political activities in California * 30 My 24

OOSEVELT, JOHN
Editorial discusses business career in California * 30 My 24

OOSEVELT, THEODORE
Historic photographs show children Quentin, Teddy and Archie at White House * 25 Ap 14
Old Life cartoon shows John Pierpont Morgan Sr. dictating to, r. 25 Ap 136

OOSTERS
Decapitated rooster which has refused to die stands in court, owner charged with cruelty 25 Ap 38

OSENMAN, MRS. SAMUEL I.
Member Life Round Table on Housing, discusses small builder's role 31 Ja 73

OSOMAN, LEONARD
Color reproduction of painting *House Collapsing on Two Firemen, Shoe Lane* * 28 F 49

OSSELLINI, ROBERTO
Holds hands with Ingrid Bergman on Stromboli 2 My 48

OSSEN, ROBERT
At Life Round Table on the Movies, on star system, censorship, audience 27 Je 90

O.T.C. See United States—Army

OUND TABLES, LIFE See Life — Round Tables

OWAN, ROY
Story of Baptist Karens rebellion in Burma * 11 Ap 37

OYAL AMERICAN SHOWS
World's largest carnival, Gypsy Rose Lee goes on strip tease junket 6 Je 141

OYALL, KENNETH
Army Secretary resigns to practice law, greets former Navy Secretary John Sullivan 9 My 44

OYBAL, EDWARD
First Mexican-American to hold public office in Los Angeles' recent history 13 Je 38

UBBER
Tubeless tire goes on market, developed by Goodrich's Frank Herzegh, diag. 14 F 101
Production lags in Indo-China, cost of rebel plunder, annual output, Terres Rouges plantation 7 Mr 100

UDOLPH, CROWN PRINCE OF AUSTRIA
Truth about suicide pact with Mary Vetsera revealed in Lonyay's book *Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling*, photos at 17, 28, father, mother, wife 28 Mr 127

UNYON, DAMON
Film *Sorrowful Jones* based on story of Broadway bookie *

UNYON, DAMON, MEMORIAL FUND
Cancer Fund television show offers 16 hours of Milton Berle * 25 Ap 112

USSELL, BERTRAND
Attacks "organized boredom" of Britain's socialism, defense of individual initiative, Churchill answer to prayers for spontaneous man * 28 Mr 32

USSELL, JANE
In *The Paleface*, scenes from 3 Ja 61

RUSSELL, RICHARD
Heads Senate filibuster against Truman program, d. 21 Mr 31

RUSSIA
Significance of Molotov's release as Foreign Minister mystery, retains Politburo seat, possible Stalin successor, career compared with successor Vishinsky's; Politburo 14 Mr 21
Traveler encounters difficulties in journey across, article by Vladimir Petrov 4 Ap 9
Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; feared by Russians, Kremlin's ominous propaganda to people of Russia * 11 Ap 44
Editorial "God's Underground"; Christian underground activities described in Catholic priest's book * 18 Ap 34
White Russian refugees reach haven in Philippines, map shows 30-year flight from Siberia to China 25 Ap 36
Government advertises consumer goods, American-style ads help sell surplus ice cream, bank accounts, "Kornfleks" 2 My 59
New Soviet jet planes form part of May Day air show; Stalin laughs and salutes civilian marchers 20 Je 81
Case history of Nazi Hans Fritzsche's stay in Moscow's Lubianka prison, Communist method of obtaining "confession" without physical violence, d. 20 Je 92

Air Force
Two fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour Virginia 21 F 36

Army
Six high-ranking military men headed by Kotikov march abreast at dedication of Russian soldiers' memorial in Berlin 23 My 50

Awards
Ice skater hits jackpot of medals 11 Ap 45

Foreign Relations
Protests Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border * 4 Ap 46
Backs down on blockade of Berlin * 16 My 37

Foreign Policy
Editorial "Russian Peace Offensive"; shift to softer verbal tactics in "cold war" not convincing; may want to soften up U. S. before Austrian peace treaty, effect of ERP on policy in Western Europe * 31 Ja 28
Possible policy shift with new Foreign Minister Vishinsky; recent setbacks in Western Europe; Molotov's policy since 1939, break with U. S. symbolized by cut rail, phone lines on German interzonal border 14 Mr 21
Churchill speaks of fear of West's friendship, fifth column missionaries in Boston, Mass. address * 11 Ap 48
Editorial "Peace in Berlin?"; aims to regain access to all Germany through four-power Council of Foreign Ministers * 9 My 48

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
Gives honorary degrees to Lucius Clay and Ralph Bunche 27 Je 34

RYAN, CLENDENIN
Denies part in New York wire tapping mystery, charges against Mayor O'Dwyer, Frank Costello, heads new fusion movement 28 Mr 34

RYAN, KENNETH E.
Accused of tapping phones of New York City officials, escape from City Hall during questioning 28 Mr 34

S

SAGINAW, MICH.
Gives town pump civic burial as new water supply comes in 13 Je 53

SAIGON See Indo-China

SAILING
Winter cruise in Caribbean, *Sea Cloud* sails in, life aboard *Starlight*, c.p. 3 Ja 38
Inland sailing, growth of fresh-water yachtsmen in U. S., clubs, races, aboard the *Blitzen*, sailboat on Lake Mead at sunset, c.p., cov. 27 Je 54

ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL See Hospitals

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSI
Life editorial quotes prayer * 9 My 48

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER
Arm, historic relic of Catholicism, returns to Japan in fight against paganism 27 Je 49

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY
Montreal charitable institution holds annual ball, c.p. 4 Ap 148

ST. LOUIS MUNICIPAL OPERA ASSOCIATION
Opens 31st season with Prima Donna Dorothy Sarnoff 27 Je 34

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY
"Easy Ed" Macauley basketball star 3 Ja 54

ST. MALO See France—Cities and towns

ST. MARTIN, EDWIN AND WILFRED
Identical twins marry identical Christodoros sisters 9 My 142

ST. NAZAIRE See France—Cities and towns

ST. TROPEZ See France—Cities and towns

SAIPAN, U.S.S.
En route to Greenland to rescue fliers from icecap 10 Ja 21

SALARIES
Hoover Commission's recommendations for wage policies in governmental jobs * 14 F 30
Betty Grable highest paid U. S. woman in 1947 27 Je 34

SALES
Drop in department store sales, era of stiff competition for buyer's dollar, sales "comeons," chart 21 F 33
Bostonians mob Filene's bargain basement sale of men's clothing 11 Ap 46

SALESMEN
Photographic essay on Traveling Salesman Robert Brooks, sells umbrellas on Midwest tour 23 My 113

SALMON RIVER
Trip down rapids roughest and wildest in U. S., rubber boats take beating 16 My 118

SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT
And Harvard crew in 1914, 1949 13 Je 39

SANDERS, WALTER
Photos of recovery western Germany * 16 My 38

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Tombola, (glorified raffle) held for Conductor Pierre Monteux 23 My 154

SAN FRANCISCO SYMPHONY See Orchestras

SANGER, MARGARET
Pioneer leader of birth-control movement gets LL.D. from Smith College 27 Je 34

SANIBEL ISLAND
Best sea shell-collecting place in Florida, examples 14 F 72

SAN JUAN See Puerto Rico

SAN SEBASTIAN See Spain—Cities and towns

SAN XAVIER DEL BAC See Missions

SARGEANT, WINTHROP
Article on Nehru * 24 Ja 89
Article defends U. S. high-brow 11 Ap 102
Article on Hindu Holy Man Sri Ramana Maharshi * 30 My 92

SARNOFF, DOROTHY
Opens St. Louis Municipal Opera Association's 31st season 27 Je 34

SAUDI ARABIA
Arabian American Oil Co's concession, personnel; refineries, pipelines, housing, educational program for Arabs, American colonists, financial manipulations with Ibn Saud, map, c.p. 28 Mr 62

SAUNDERS, CLARENCE
Opens "Keedoozle" automatic grocery store 3 Ja 33

SAUNDERS, MARY JANE
In movie *Sorrowful Jones*, scenes from 6 Je 129

SAWYER, CHARLES
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 109

SCHARY, DORE
At Life Round Table on the Movies, star system, censorship, audience 27 Je 90

SCHOOLS
University of Arkansas Medical School admits first Negro student 31 Ja 33
Little deaf girl leads normal life at school for deaf children 31 Ja 51
West Memphis, Ark. crowds 370 Negroes into filthy one-room schoolhouse, gives whites spacious high school 21 Mr 79
Trade school set up by Arabian American Oil Co. for Arab employes in Saudi Arabia, c.p. 28 Mr 72
Pupils at Glen Taylor School hunt Easter eggs at costume party 18 Ap 122
School committee in Cambridge, Mass. refuses Harold Laski use of hall, views should be heard * 25 Ap 32
U. S. Navy's educational program in Pacific Trust Territory 25 Ap 108
Spring finds children in Des Moines, Ia. jumping rope, building sand castles in schoolyard 9 My 45
Deerfield Academy's 150th anniversary pageant, Headmaster Boyden honored 6 Je 89
Last days before graduation at Hillsdale High School, students' plans, teachers, cov. 20 Je 82

SCHUMAN, ROBERT
Signs Atlantic Treaty for France 18 Ap 37

SCIENCE
See also individual branches
New cutting machine splits cells, reveals inner structure 7 F 93
Wafer-thin lens, flat plastic disk, compared with curved glass lens, brightens camera image, d. 14 F 81
British scientists jammed Germans' radio beams during Battle of Britain in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 28 F 61
New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin 18 Ap 53
Balloon house blown up with vacuum cleaner, designed for U. S. Air Force's radar installations 9 My 121
The Atom, layman's primer, evolution of atomic theory, basic elements, experiments, atoms' inner structures, table of elements, chart, c.p. 16 My 68

SCOTLAND
Scenes which inspired Robert Burns' poems 3 Ja 80

SCOTT-MALDEN, DAVID
RAF fighter pilot, portrait by Kennington, c.r. 28 F 45

SCREEN PLAYS CORP.
Produced movie *Champion* * 11 Ap 68
Produced movie *Home of the Brave* * 23 My 143

SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA (PERIODICAL)
Publishes illustrations of mathematics' beauty, Editor Jekuthiel Ginsburg 21 Mr 17

SCULPTURE
Michelangelo's statue *David* comes to U. S., Italy lends to National Gallery 24 Ja 104
Huge statues by August Zamoyski get cold shoulder in U. S., at warehouse en route to Brazil 14 F 97
Rutherford Boyd's mathematically perfect sculpture, solids evolved from formulas, lucite spiral, marble figures, carvings 21 Mr 19
Unknown Verrocchio statue discovered 21 Mr 105
Statue of George Washington as a Mason by Bryant Baker, 12-foot replica of his chair 28 Mr 56
Preferred by U. S. high-brow, low-brow, middle-brow, chart 11 Ap 101
Monument honoring French resistance martyrs 18 Ap 35
Carvings on limestone cliff in Iran proclaim power of Darius the Great, inscriptions 23 My 149
Third Sculpture International assembles 70 sculptors and statues at Philadelphia Museum of Art, pose with Reder's *Wounded Woman*, Calder's *International Mobile*, Jo Davidson's memorial to Walt Whitman 20 Je 112
Photographs make Rodin's statue *The Kiss* come to life 27 Je 7

SEA CLOUD (SHIP)
World's largest yacht under sail, c.p. 3 Ja 42

SEAFLOWER (SHIP)
Woman swept off deck at sea, lost 2 My 54

SEAL, JOHN F.
At director's meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137

SEALS
Named Jumbo wins race with Olympic Swimming Champion Ann Curtis 28 Mr 138

SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO.
Opens store in Rio de Janeiro 27 Je 32

SEA SHELLS See Shells

SEATTLE, WASH.
Damaged by Pacific Northwest's worst recorded earthquake 25 Ap 35

SECTS
Indo-China's Hoa Hoa and Cao Dai sects pro-French, Hoa Hoa's saber-swinging women, Caodaist pope's sword ritual, mass 7 Mr 104
Shakers: few old women all that remains of strict, prosperous sect, history, customs, r. 11 Ap 160

SELIGMAN, EUSTACE
Book-of-the-Month Club's first member has bought every selection since 1926, with 449 volumes 20 Je 44

SELZNICK, DAVID O.
Leaves Hollywood, leases stars to Warner Bros. 21 Mr 69

SENECA INDIANS
Paintings of sacrifice of maiden to spirit of Niagara Falls, maiden's ghost at bottom, c.r. 6 Je 80

SEX
College men of '49 express ideas on * 29 Mr 113

SFORZA, CARLO
Italy's statesman arrives in U. S. to sign North Atlantic Treaty 11 Ap 56
Signs Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 36

SFORZA, FRANCESCO
Portrait purchased by Art Expert Bernard Berenson for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner, r. 11 Ap 160

SFORZA, SFORZINO
Wears two-headed swan to Paris costume ball 11 Ap 56

SHACKS
Fort Dix GI's live in shacks 7 Mr 34

SHAKERS
Few old women all that remains of strict, prosperous sect; history, customs, d. 21 Mr 142

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
Julius Caesar presented in Shakespearean theater * 9 My 132

SHAMROCK HOTEL (HOUSTON, TEX.)
$21 million hotel opened by Oilman Glen McCarthy, facilities, party 28 Mr 27

SHANGHAI See China

SHAPLEY, HARLOW
Presides at cultural conference in N. Y. 4 Ap 40

SHARP, WILLIAM
Sketches Senate filibuster * 21 Mr 31

SHAW, ARTIE
Bebop fans indifferent to "symphony" music at opening of Broadway nightclub Bop City * 30 My 81

SHEEP
Carcasses of frozen sheep in Nebraska snowdrift, exhausted sheep dragged to wagon by Utah herder 14 F 22
Flock crosses Grand Coulee Dam at Columbia River's flood stage, c.p. 20 Je 54

SHELLS
75 different kinds of sea shells found on Sanibel island, Fla., amateur collectors, c.p. 14 F 72

SHELTERS See World War II—Air raids defense

SHERMAN, YVONNE
Figure skater places second in world championships 14 Mr 76

SHERWOOD, ROBERT E.
At scholars' panel meeting for Life Round Table on the Movies, on audience, effect of television 16 My 97

SHETLAND ISLANDS
Festival of Up-Helly-A' islanders parade like Viking warriors, burn replica of Viking ship, youngsters dressed as Chad 11 Ap 104

SHEVANTI
Performs Hindu love dance, c.p. 10 Ja 61

SHIPPING
U-boat peril to British shipping in 1940, denial of southern Irish ports, withdrawal of British subsidies, British underwater dynamite carpet, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 55

SHIPS
Winter cruise in Caribbean, *Sea Cloud* world's largest yacht sails in, life aboard *Starlight*, c.p. 3 Ja 38
Evacuation of British-French from Dunkirk in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39
British transports await evacuation of troops from Corunna in Spain during Peninsula War, c.r. 14 F 43
Vestris sinking in 1928, praying steward, photo at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12
Action of H.M.S. *Hood*, others against French *Bretagne, Richelieu* at Oran and Dakar in 1940 excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49
French *Magellan* arrives in New York with gift-laden "Merci" Train, c.p. 28 F 72
Churchill's appeal for 50 U. S. destroyers in 1940 in exchange for lease bases in West Indies, excerpts from his War Memoirs 7 Mr 48
Free French-British Dakar expedition in 1940, battle with Vichy ships, bombardment of *Richelieu*; attack on French ships at Oran, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
Jean Bart, Richelieu part of Toulon fleet in 1940, Churchill's concern for safeguarding, Pétain's assurances to Roosevelt, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 83
Attack by H.M.S. *Illustrious* on Italian fleet in 1940, *Littorio* torpedoed, other Italian losses, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 92
Painting *Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship*, British seamen clinging to lifeboat, c.r. 21 Mr 54
U-boat peril to British shipping in 1940, Britain's underwater dynamite carpet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 55
Damaged British tanker *Lucerna* in drydock, c.r. 21 Mr 57
"Lakeliner" combines features of auto-trailer, houseboat 4 Ap 104
Shetland Islanders parade in Viking galley at festival, commit to ritual pyre 11 Ap 104
Navy's huge U.S.S. *United States* ordered abandoned, Air Force wins argument B-36's make carrier obsolete, d. 2 My 46
Woman swept off deck of schooner *Seaflower*, lost 2 My 54
Reds shell British ships out of Yangtze, battered H.M.S. *London* 9 My 38
British S.S. *Magdalena* splits in two off Rio de Janeiro, midsection, stern beached 9 My 44
Shooting the Salmon River, rubber boats take roughest trip in U. S. 16 My 118
Portuguese fisherman put to sea in sardine bark, c.p. 13 Je 65
Inland sailing, growth of fresh-water yachtsmen in U. S., races, clubs, aboard the *Blitzen*, c.p., cov. 27 Je 54

SHIPTON, MR. AND MRS. HAROLD
With newborn daughter, Clement Attlee's first grandchild 3 Ja 7
SHIRTS
For girls' little-boy shorts, T-shirts, bare-midriff copy of sailor's middy, cov. 6 Je 97
SHIVELY, BUD
Ohio State student gets $5 loan from campus lettuce box, weekend spree 25 Ap 142
SHOES
Shoe house for guests built by "Haines, the Shoe Wizard" 6 Je 105
SHOPPING
Editorial flays increase men shoppers in Des Moines supermarkets * 20 Je 36
SHOPS
Painting of nude in antique shop produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20
SHORTS
Tops for girls' little-boy shorts, cov. 6 Je 97
SHOSTAKOVICH, DIMITRI
At cultural conference in New York 4 Ap 39
Was deprived of platform at Yale during U. S. visit, should have been heard, was no menace to campus * 25 Ap 32
SHREWSBUURY, JOHN, EARL OF
Markets vegetables from own farm 21 Mr 130
SHRINES
Burma's Shwe Dagon pagoda gold-covered Buddhist shrine, Burmese pilgrimage to, c.p. 9 My 64
SHULMAN, JULIUS
Dramatic photographs of California houses * 11 Ap 146
SHWE DAGON PAGODA
Premier Thakin Nu prays to Buddha at Burmese pagoda, huge, reclining Buddha in 11 Ap 41
Gold-covered pagoda, Burmese pay annual pilgrimage to, c.p. 9 My 64
SICILY
Bandit Salvatore Giuliano remains at large despite month long hunt, soldiers blow up caves where he had hidden out 13 Je 37
SIEPMANN, CHARLES A.
At scholars' panel meeting for LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on stereotyped public 16 My 98
At LIFE Round Table on the Movies, on audience response to reality, star system 27 Je 91
SIGNATURES
Of 12 countries' representatives signing Atlantic Treaty in Washington 18 Ap 36
SIGNS
Harpo Marx eludes villains among neon signs above Times Square, scenes from *Love Happy* 7 F 84
London's advertising signs light up for first time since '39 18 Ap 38
Women break into parade of British soldiers in recruiting drive, show pacifist signs 23 My 50
Laboratory signs warn of contamination from bacteria and viruses 13 Je 61
SILK, GEORGE
Photographs bayou boy's Huck Finn existence * 2 My 137
SILOS
Oklahoma cow imprisons self in 7 Mr 31
SILVER
Distorts man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163
SILVERCRUYS, ROBERT, BARON
Belgium's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38
SINES See Portugal
SINGERS
Mary McCarty hit singing *Ballad for Billionaires* in revue *Small Wonder*, c.p. 24 Ja 81
Rudy Vallee wows nightclub's women patrons in comeback appearance 21 Mr 91
Duet teams bolster sales of popular songs 4 Ap 155
Zoe Gail gives signal for London's lights to go up 18 Ap 39
SKAGEN See Denmark
SKEET SHOOTING
Chicagoan fires 101 rounds in 4 hour marathon, wins bets 10 Ja 39
SKIING
Allais method, technique new to U. S., basic movements, cov. 24 Ja 83
SKIRTS
Apron skirts with slacks new work clothes for women 7 F 88
Slit skirts show a little more leg 7 Mr 71
Paris style, short slim skirts with peplums and flying panels 26 Ap 67
SLACKS
With tapering legs and apron skirts or tunics new work clothes for women 7 F 88
SLEEPING SICKNESS See Diseases
SLOAN, ALFRED P., JR.
Gives million dollars to M.I.T. for metals-processing laboratory 27 Je 35
SLOAN, JOHN
Painting *McSorley's Bar* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 85
SLOCUMB, C. H.
Co-discoverer of drug Compound E for arthritis 6 Je 110
SLOT MACHINES
Portland, Ore.'s woman mayor outlaws 21 Mr 41
SMITH, BERNARD
Vermonter in jail for failure to pay claims after auto death 6 Je 60
SMITH, BETTY
Successful author reports best-seller aftermath, troubles, fan mail 6 Je 5
SMITH, HOWARD
In *Death of a Salesman*, scenes from 21 F 117
SMITH, M. C.
Professor at Colorado School of Mines squirted with beer during mock trial 16 My 58
SMITH, WALTER BEDELL
Now boss of First Army, spanks child at circus on Governors Island, N. Y. 13 Je 38
SMITH, W. EUGENE
Photographs hard times on Broadway * 14 F 87
SMITH COLLEGE
Coed vs. women's college, life of Janet Trowbridge compared with Missouri coed's, c.p. 9 My 67
Margaret Sanger gets LL.D 27 Je 34
SMITH, KLINE & FRENCH
Sponsors medical application of Columbia Broadcasting System's color television * 6 Je 75
SNEAD, SAM
Wins P.G.A. golf championship 13 Je 38
SNORING
Strange devices are snore stoppers, antisnoring kit with No-Snore plastic gums, snore cuffs, ear plugs 28 F 115
SNOW, E. A.
With fiancée he proposed to on floor of Idaho legislature 14 Mr 40
SNOW
Football players haul tarpaulin to protect field from snow 3 Ja 23
Blizzard paralyzes northern Midwest, snowdrifts maroon streamliner in Nebr, town, cover locomotive, blanket cars in isolated town, others 17 Ja 21
Hollywood starlet wears sunsuit to play in 24 Ja 26
Snowbound Nevada cattle get food by plane, Nebraska farmer stamps out signal for coal 7 F 34
Blizzard in West worst in history, results in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19
In Alliance, Neb. airlines employe points to keyhole that let in snowdrift 21 F 31
Deer buried in Nevada snowslide 11 Ap 157
Snowdrifts in May in Cascade Mountains, plow clears road in Chinook Pass 30 My 28
SNUFFBOXES
Awarded to Duke of Wellington by European monarchs, c.p. 7 F 72
SNYDER, JOHN W.
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 105
SOAMES, MRS. CHRISTOPHER (MARY CHURCHILL)
With newborn son Arthur Winston and husband 3 Ja 7
Waves goodby from station platform to Winston Churchill 4 Ap 55
SOCIALISM
Churchill politically démodé in socialistic Britain; Bertrand Russell attacks "organized boredom" * 28 Mr 32
SOCIALIZED MEDICINE See Medicine
SOCIETY
New Yorkers fete Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson at ball 3 Ja 27
Debs' coming-out season, 5 New York debs, Pittsburgh's Cinderella Ball, Boston deb and stags, Joanne Connelley, c.p., cov. 10 Ja 54
Fashionable Parisian women in new styles; at ball in same necklace 25 Ap 75
SOCONY-VACUUM OIL CO., INC.
Directors' meeting 9 My 137
SOEKARNO, ACHMED
Indonesian president taken prisoner by Dutch 24 Ja 38
SOLIDS
New plastic foam world's lightest solid, sponge-like substance developed from resin by Westinghouse 18 Ap 53
SONGS
Burns' fan club sings *Auld Lang Syne*, lyrics 3 Ja 80
Mary McCarty sings *Ballad for Billionaires* in *Small Wonder*, lyrics 24 Ja 81
In musical *Kiss Me, Kate*, excerpts from *I Hate Men, Always True to You in My Fashion*, others 7 F 100
Ogden Nash's lyrics sung at backers' audition for musical *He and She*, words from *Just Like a Man, The Amoeba, The Fish*, others 7 Mr 19
Tallulah the Tube singing commercial for Prell shampoo provokes lawsuit by Tallulah Bankhead, words 28 Mr 36
Duet teams bolster record sales, act out lyrics of *You Was, Make a Miracle, Wunderbar*, others 4 Ap 155
Riders in the Sky by Stan Jones, hits top in sheet-music sales, records, the Hit Parade * 27 Je 35
SOONG, T. V.
With wife at Hong Kong airport after flight from Canton, retires from public life 14 F 34
SOUTH
Proposed solution Negro problem: distribution over all U. S., shift burden from South, signed article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115
Southern senators' filibuster blocks Truman program, win cloture ruling, force abandonment civil rights program * 21 Mr 31
Editorial quotes British socialist, on progressive trend in American South * 20 Je 36
Skyline Drive most scenic route, winds along Blue Ridge Mts., d. 20 Je 72
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF
Racial hatreds erupt in riots, Durban Negroes move against Indians, map 7 F 27
Female hippopotamus greets prospective mate in Pretoria zoo 4 Ap 44
Pieter van Jaarsveld locates gold and water underground, divining technique, known as "the boy with X-ray eyes," report by Robert Deindorfer 25 Ap 2
SOUTH AMERICA
Boys from Long Beach, Calif. end motorcycle trip in Chile and Rio de Janeiro, map 20 Je 106
SOUTH DAKOTA
White beavers found in Custer State park 25 Ap 118
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD See Railroads
SOUTH HAMMERSMITH See Great Britain—Cities and towns—London
SOUTH SEA ISLANDS
Trust Territory new U. S. domain, Marshall, Caroline and Marianas Islands administered by U. S. Navy, public health, educational programs, map, c.p. 25 Ap 96
SOUTHWEST
Spectacular scenery, climate attract colonists, artists' colonies, homes, history, c.p. 14 Mr 62
SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM H.
At Boston Braves' training camp in Bradentown, Fla., diplomatic handling of players' problems 28 Mr 106
SPAAK, PAUL-HENRI
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Belgium 18 Ap 36
SPAIN
Franco's astute policy toward Britain and Germany in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 84
Photographic essay on Spain under Franco's dictatorship, Catholic Church's power, agricultural conditions, army's out-moded equipment, political prisoners, boy pretender 4 Ap 111
Talgo train designed by Inventor Goicoechea, principle 25 Ap 86
Atlantic coast magnet for American tourists, peoples, scenes, c.p. 13 Je 70

Awards
Order of the Golden Fleece awarded to Duke of Wellington, c.p. 7 F 73
Cities and towns
Barcelona
Slum contrasted with lavish palace 4 Ap 122
Corunna
British transports await evacuation of troops during Peninsula War (1809), c.r. 14 F 43
Llanes
Canal mirrors bridge and hills, c.p. 13 Je 71
Madrid
Wedding of Duke of Veragua, Columbus' heir 14 Mr 59
Catholics parade in silence on Good Friday, do penance 2 My 44
San Sebastian
Basque woman mends sardine nets, c.p. 13 Je 71
Toledo
Catholic Church's seat, Cardinal Primate rules from palace 4 Ap 112
SPANKINGS
"Miss New Orleans of 1948" gets public spanking from husband 11 Ap 91
Walter Bedell Smith spanks child at circus on Governors Island, N. Y. 13 Je 38
SPEECHES
Editorial "The Right to Hear"; only dishonestly labeled speaker campus menace, banning of Harold Laski from University of California, Cambridge, Mass. public school, Shostakovich from Yale flayed * 25 Ap 32
SPELLMAN, FRANCIS CARDINAL
Defies striking gravediggers; lead seminarians in grave digging 14 Mr 37
SPENCE, WILMA
With New York City Opera Co., costume for *La Tosca*, c.p. 11 Ap 118
SPIEGEL, MR. AND MRS. SAM
Give gigantic New Year's Eve party in Hollywood, professional name S. P. Eagle 17 Ja 94
SPOONS
Tablespoons distort man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163
SPORTS
See also individual sports
West Point's Arnold Galiffa best all-around college athlete, letters in baseball, basketball, football, cov. 2 My 95
University of Missouri coeds swim and wade with boy students; Smith College girls ride bikes, play tennis, go crew racing, stage horse show, c.p. 9 My 72
SPRING
On Mississippi River, flowers and trees bloom from Delta to Lake Itasca in Minnesota, c.p., cov. 11 Ap 80
Finds children jumping rope, building sand castles in Des Moines schoolyard; in New York, Columbia University students shoot water pistols 9 My 45
SPRINKLERS
Creeping lawn sprinkler called Lawn Master 13 Je 125
SQUARE DANCING See Dancing
SRI RAMANA MAHARSHI
Hindu holy man, famous yogi, austere life at Tiruvannamalai in India, disciples, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 20 M y92
STACKPOLE, PETER
Photographs lives of girl student at Smith College and University of Wisconsin coed 9 My 67
STAINED GLASS
Battle of Britain window in Westminster Abbey, memorial to air force heroes, c.p. 7 F 58
STALIN, JOSEPH
Molotov possible successor, release as Foreign Minister flames speculation, friendship, d. 14 Mr 21
Points, laughs and salutes civilian marchers after May Day air show 20 Je 81
STAMPEDES
For Cherokee strip in Oklahoma in 1893, photo at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12
STAMPS
Too many issued by U. S. in 1948, variety confuses postmasters, 29 shown, Congressmen sponsored 10 Ja 48
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Students use cow to mock law stating milk must be served in individual containers 25 Ap 39
Gaylord Bryan five-event track star, in California meet 23 My 98
STAPLEDON, WILLIAM O.
British delegate at cultural conference in N. Y. 4 Ap 40
STARLIGHT (SHIP)
Life aboard yacht on Caribbean cruise, c.p. 3 Ja 39
STARVATION
LIFE reporter and photographer find puppy starving beside mother's body in Texas, send to New York home 9 My 40
STATUES See Sculpture
STEINBECK, ABC
Tiny German camera, handy gadget 20 Je 52
STEINHAGEN, RUTH ANN
Tries to kill Philadelphia Phillies' Eddie Waitkus with gun in Chicago hotel, object of secret crush 27 Je 36
STEINHARDT, JIM
Photographs children's offguard sidewalk antics * 13 Je 15
STEINHEIMER, CHARLES
Color photographs of inland sailing in U. S. * 27 Je 54
STENGAL, CASEY
Sits before rosters of minor-league clubs in New York Yankee farm system 14 F 36
STEVENS, RICHARD P.
RAF fighter pilot, model for Kennington's *Night Flyer at Readiness*, c.r. 28 F 44
STEVENSON, ADLAI
Governor of Illinois vetoes bill forbidding cats to run at large * 16 My 50
STEWART, JAMES
In *The Stratton Story*, scenes from 9 My 83
STOMACH
Gastro-Photor camera photographs interior, detects ulcers, cancers, other ailments 30 My 57
STEWART, J. B., JR.
Proposes conveyor-belt system as "railroad of tomorrow" for flow of coal and iron ore 28 F 26
STICKNEY, DOROTHY
As Mother Day in *Life with Mother*, c.p. 7 F 41
STIKKER, DEREK
Signs Atlantic Treaty for Netherlands 18 Ap 3
STOCK MARKET
Stocks selling at cut rates, too few customers
Stock Exchange campaign to interest small investors, theory of contrary opinion, bull markets, fast profits vs. safe investments article by William Miller, chart 21 Mr 115
Panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan Sr. article by Frederick Lewis Allen * 2 Ap 123
STONE, JANE
Life of coed at University of Missouri compared with girl student at Smith College c.p., cov. 9 My 67
STORES
Keedoozle first automatic grocery store 3 Ja 3
Department store sales drop off, chart 21 F 3
Ithaca, N. Y. store windows exhibit residents' paintings, c.p. 4 Ap 68
Bostonians mob Filene's basement sale of men's clothing 11 Ap 46
Prices collapse in war between Thrifty and Whelan drugstores in Los Angeles 16 My 4
Painting of nude in window produces acute reactions on Paris' Left Bank 23 My 20
Traveling Salesman Robert Brooks sells umbrellas to buyers in Midwest 23 My 113
Customers in New York try on Man from Mars Radio Hat 6 Je 155
Editorial flays increase of men shoppers in Des Moines supermarkets * 20 Je 36
Sears, Roebuck & Co. opens one in Rio de Janeiro 27 Je 32
STORMS
Winter storms spread death; blizzard in Midwest, tornado in Ark., cold wave in Calif., snowstorm maroons train, isolates towns, freezes cattle to death 17 Ja 21
Snowbound Nevada cattle get food by plane, Nebraska farmer stamps out distress signal in snow 7 F 34
West fights worst winter in history, results in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19
Photographer records tornado that killed 22 in 10 minutes in Cape Girardeau, Mo. 6 Je 5
STRAND HOTEL (RANGOON, BURMA)
Waiter folds table napkins into fancy birds 2 My 146
STRANDLUND, CARL G.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing advocates factory-prefabricated homes, Lustron house 31 Ja 73
STRAPS
King George VI gets mouthful of chin strap 27 Je 29
STRATTON, MONTY
Life story made into movie, baseball pitcher lost leg, made comeback 9 My 83
STRAUS, RALPH I.
Member LIFE Round Table on Housing, discusses consumer demands 31 Ja 73
STRAUSS, RICHARD
Turns 85 in Garmisch, Germany, made honorary citizen of town 27 Je 34
STREETS
Nationalist soldiers in Shanghai shoot 5 profiteers 23 My 49
Children's offguard sidewalk antics 13 Je 14
STRIKES
Cardinal Spellman brings in seminarians to break gravediggers strike 14 Mr 37
Local 600 of C.I.O. Auto Workers strikes Ford plant 16 My 48
Russian officers move in on Berlin rail strike with Red strikebreakers, strikers capture Soviet work train 13 Je 36
Honolulu crippled by Bridges' striking stevedores, broom-wielding housewives picket longshoremen pickets, demand settlement 20 Je
STRIP TEASE
Gypsy Rose Lee's carnival tour 6 Je 141
STROMBOLI ISLAND
Ingrid Bergman holds hands with Roberto Rossellini 2 My 48
STRUIK, DIRK
M.I.T. professor denies Communist membership 18 Ap 46
STUDEBAKER CORPORATION
Paul Hoffman's career with, article by N. Busch 4 Ap 125
STUNTS
Woman keeps silent one week, wins radio prize 17 Ja 14
Air circus revives barnstorming, adds modern stunts 18 Ap 116
Robert Niles parachutes from San Francisco's Golden Gate Bridge 25 Ap 38
Actor balances on spine on billiard cue, plays clarinet on London rooftop 25 Ap 39
Of tightrope walkers, daredevils in barrels at Niagara Falls, c.r. 6 Je 80
SUBSIDIES
Editorial "Brannan's Plan"; would guarantee farmer's living, paralyze freedom of choice, inferior to Aiken plan, LIFE's "terminal subsidy" plan * 25 Ap 32
SUBWAYS
Painting *Tube Shelter Perspective. 1941* shows Londoners asleep in underground railway, c.r. 21 Mr 56
SUITS
Chicago Federated Advertising Club proposes summer commerce be conducted with benefit of business suits * 6 Je 48
Dean Acheson displays sartorial elegance during Paris Conference of Foreign Ministers 13 Je 39
SULLIVAN, JOHN L.
Secretary of the Navy reads as chauffeur's speeding ticket 28 Mr 46
Resigns over cancellation of super carrier, greeted by former Army Secretary Patterson 9 My 44
SUMATRA
Dutch wage "police action" against guerrillas 24 Ja 36
SUN
Sun-heated houses, rays trapped by heat collector, heat stored in chemicals at Dover, Mass. house, Cambridge, Mass. house warmed by sun-heated water, authorities' views on solar heat, d. 2 My 90
Sailboat at sunset on Lake Mead, c.p. 27
SUN LI-JEN
Commands Chinese Nationalist troops trapped on Formosa, c.p. 11 Ap 94
SUPERMARKETS See Stores
SURGERY
"Blue baby" operation perfected on dogs to cure heart defect, d. 14 Mr 105

n color television, doctor's-eye view of operations, c.p. 6 Je 74
Critically burned 3-year-old Mike Rector saved by skin graft, medical equipment used 13 Je 31
TTON, FELICITY
Roman Catholic weds Archbishop of Canterbury's son 3 Ja 22
VAMPS
Spring flowers bloom in Mississippi Delta swamp, swamp moss near St. Louis, c.p. 11 Ap 81
Young boy leads Huck Finn existence in Louisiana bayous 2 My 137
VANS
Sculptor Sforzino Sforza wears two-headed swan to Paris costume ball 11 Ap 56
VARTKRANS APE MAN See Man
VAT, WALI OF
Self-made prince of Swat in Pakistan, rules land by telephone, career, report by Robert Lubar 23 My 25
VEATERS
Cardigan sweaters 21 F 129
Basque sweater Riviera fashion 20 Je 46
VEDEN
Crown Princess Louise submits profile for sketches during tour of Artist Guild in Stockholm, caricature 21 F 44
4-year-old Prince Carl Gustaf plays in snow, with sisters 4 Ap 95
VIMMING
Wearing glasses, Truman swims with aides in Key West Fla. 28 Mr 44
Olympic Champion Ann Curtis loses race with seal at Chicago Sportsman's Show 28 Mr 138
Collegiate indoor championships: Keith Carter beats Joe Verdeur, Wally Ris, Jimmy McLane, at A.A.U. meet in Daytona Beach 18 Ap 81
Princess Margaret Rose swims off Isle of Capri with Major Thomas Harvey, comments of British press 16 My 55
Olympic Diver Vicki Draves joins professional troupe, c.p. 16 My 90
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. floats in Dead Sea after congressional campaign 20 Je 34
WINDLES See Fraud
WOPE, MARY H.
Newborn baby photographed during first week, cov. 14 Mr 16
YRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Spring weekend, juniors move up, seniors move out, drive for $15 million in building funds 30 My 73
ZENTIVANYI, DOMINICK
Tried for conspiracy by Reds in Hungary, overdrugged, unable to deliver "confession," insanity, article by Ferenc Nagy * 21 F 28

T

ABLES
Effectiveness of plastic coating Phenoplast, surface unharmed by fire, ink, drinks, 21 F 103
AFT-HARTLEY LAW
Regional leaders of C.I.O. and A.F. of L. fight Congress for repeal * 16 My 48
ANKERS See Ships
ANKS
British and Italian tanks in Libyan desert in 1940, c.r. 21 Mr 59
ARANTO See Italy—Cities and towns
ARBAT, RODERICK, VISCOUNT
Becomes bedding company executive to meet British taxes 21 Mr 132
ARZAN
Hollywood's tenth apeman is New York Socialite Lex Barker, others 16 My 159
ASSIGNY, JEAN DE LATTRE DE
Commander of land forces of Western European nations at Fontainebleau, with Viscount Montgomery 25 Ap 46
AUSSIG, HELEN
Research on "blue baby" operation * 14 Mr 105
AXES
Editorial "'Immoral' Profits"; possible future under 100% profits tax * 17 Ja 34
AXICABS
Driver wounded during holdup identifies suspect, clouts gunman on jaw * 14 F 27
AYLOR, MRS. CHARLES R.
Wins $1,000 for keeping quiet one week 17 Ja 14
AYLOR, MR. AND MRS. CLARENCE
Visit U. S. towns with European names 10 Ja 10
AYLOR, ELIZABETH
Now a grownup turning 17, talks about acting, romance, article by Frances Levison; in evening dress, c.p. 21 F 78
Greets fiancé Glenn Davis 21 Mr 49
With fiancé William Pawley Jr. 20 Je 35
EACHERS
Close student-teacher contacts at Williams College, c.p. 24 Ja 53
Boston College lay teachers, Jesuit priest charge local hierarchy with heresy, college fires 2 My 53
Princeton professor Arthur Bigelow master bell designer and carilloneur 2 My 125
Students at Colorado School of Mines squirt professors with beer, splatter them with eggs at mock trial 16 My 58
Headmaster Frank Boyden of Deerfield Academy honored during school's 150th anniversary pageant, with headmasters of 50 schools 6 Je 89
Editorial "Garbage vs. the Mind"; professor quoted on U. S. college graduates' lack of purpose; teacher explains switch to garbage collector * 27 Je 28
EAGLE, WALTER C.
Gives Cornell University $1.5 million for sports building 27 Je 35
EEN-AGERS See Youth
EETSWORTH, CLARK S.
At directors' meeting of Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. 9 My 137
ELEPHONES
Cut lines on border between U. S., Russian zones of Germany 14 Mr 25
Wire-tapping New York political mystery, Mayor O'Dwyer says enemies spied on him, they say charges are attempt to cover up graft 28 Mr 34
ELEVISION
Dancers defy gravity and juggle man's head on *Toast of the Town* program 14 F 115
Broadway talent in *Admiral Broadway Revue*, acts by Sid Caesar, Imogene Coca, Mary McCarty, Marge and Gower Champion, c.p., cov. 7 Mr 82
"Quickie" television films, scenes from *Sadie and Sally, Birthday of the Infanta*, Actress Joy Lansing, cov. 28 Mr 95
Jack Benny's first TV appearance success, hillbilly routine 4 Ap 50
Texas style, horses and cattle cavort at Fort Worth's WBAP-TV, barn dance, comic 11 Ap 151
Moon's rare total eclipse televised 25 Ap 29
The Goldbergs, 17-year-old radio family, a hit, Creator Gertrude Berg, scenes from 25 Ap 59
Cancer fund show offers 16 hours of Milton Berle, scenes from 25 Ap 112
Erie, Pa. enjoys new station, WICU's tiny staff versatile in many jobs, amateurs on programs 2 My 101
March of Time's film *Crusade in Europe* based on Eisenhower's book, scenes from 9 My 89
Kukla, Fran and Ollie best puppet show, scenes from, creator Burr Tillstrom 23 My 160
Surgery in color television, medical students get doctor's-eye view of operations, system perfected by CBS, c.p. 6 Je 74
TEMPERATURE
Dole register for home heating systems guarantees even temperature for every room, diag. 28 Mr 89
10 DOWNING STREET
Cabinet room, side, rear views of structure, c.p., d. 14 F 46
TENNIS
Good looking Gertrude ("Gussie") Moran No. 4 ranking player 25 Ap 91
Richard ("Pancho") Gonzales amateur tennis' bad boy and No. 1 star, career, article by Gene Farmer 6 Je 66
TESTS
Chemical test detects cold germs at National Institute of Health, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63
300-mph wind's effect on human face 2 My 22
TEXAS
Television programs on Fort Worth's WBAP 11 Ap 151
Bluebonnets in bloom, inspire painters, c.p.. 2 My 70
LIFE reporter and photographer find puppy starving beside mother's body, send to New York home 9 My 40
John Casparis is eagle "chowser," hunts eagles and coyotes from the air 13 Je 2
Cowgirls' rodeo show 13 Je 87
New harvest adds to big wheat surplus, farmers and Commodity Credit Corporation tackle storage problem, map 27 Je 23
TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE
Cadet corp entertains girls at party weekend, c.p. 14 Mr 134
THAILAND
Uneasy order prevails, non-Communist government troubled by poverty and political plotters, map 6 Je 114
THEATER
Chicago companies produce new stars Uta Hagen and Richard Carlson in *Streetcar Named Desire, Mister Roberts* 31 Ja 36
Acro-theater combines drama and acrobatics, Chicago gymnasts put on *The Magic Rope* 31 Ja 88
Hard times on Broadway, auditions, casting offices, actor's family, others 14 F 89
Narena and Norris success in *The Ice Follies*, 21 F 95
Ogden Nash's lyrics sung at backers' audition for musical comedy *He and She* 7 Mr 19
Joshua Logan outstanding director-writer-producer, personality, career, techniques, article by Lincoln Barnett 9 My 102
Colleges put on classics: Yale's *Faust*, Amherst's *Julius Caesar* given in Shakespearean theater at Folger Library, televised 9 My 130
Mae West comes back in *Diamond Lil*, highlights in life, c.p. 23 My 104
Anne of the Thousand Days: Rex Harrison in, scenes from, rev. 17 Ja 74
At War with the Army: satirizes boredom of Army camp, by Yale drama students, scenes from, rev. 4 Ap 141
Death of a Salesman: Lee J. Cobb in, scenes from, rev. 21 F 115
Detective Story: Ralph Bellamy in, scenes from, rev. 2 My 131
Diamond Lil: revival with Mae West * 23 My 105
Faust: Yale production, scenes from 9 My 130
Gladiola Girl: musical revue in *Lend An Ear* razzes 1925 musical 28 F 79
Julius Caesar: Amherst College presents in Folger Library's Shakespearean theater, scenes from 9 My 132
Kiss Me Kate: stars Patricia Morison and Alfred Drake, songs and scenes from, rev. 7 F 99
Lend an Ear: scenes from, rev. 28 F 79
Life with Mother: Day family pose in living room, c.p. 7 F 41
Madwoman of Chaillot: scenes from, rev. 24 Ja 64
Magic Rope: Acro-theater play combines drama and acrobatics, scenes from 31 Ja 88
Mister Roberts: Richard Carlson stars in Chicago production * 31 Ja 38
Red Gloves: Charles Boyer in, scenes from, rev. 3 Ja 49
Small Wonder: Mary McCarty sings *Ballad for Billionaires*, c.p. 24 Ja 91
South Pacific: Mary Martin, Ezio Pinza in, scenes from, rev., cov. 18 Ap 93
Streetcar Named Desire: Uta Hagen in Chicago production 31 Ja 36
Two Blind Mice: Pokes fun at Washington bureaucracy, Melvyn Douglas in, scenes from, rev. 4 Ap 147
THOMAS, HAROLD
Sick Illinois farmer, 70 friends plow land 25 Ap 40
THRIFTY DRUGSTORES
Prices collapse in war with Whelan drugstore in Los Angeles 16 My 46
TIGHTROPE WALKING
Stunts of tightrope walkers over Niagara gorge, c.r. 6 Je 80
TILLSTROM, BURR
Creator of television puppet show *Kukla, Fran and Ollie* 23 My 160
TIMES SQUARE, N. Y.
Depicted in movie *Love Happy*, Harpo Marx eludes villains among neon signs 7 F 84
TIRES
Tubeless tire goes on market, developed by Goodrich engineer Frank Herzegh, article by Herbert Brean, diag. 14 F 101
TIRUVANNAMALAI See India
TITIAN
Painting *Rape of Europa* was purchased by Art Expert Bernard Berenson for benefactor, Mrs. Jack Gardner * 11 Ap 160
TOASTERS
Distorts man's face at breakfast table 16 My 163
TOBIN, MAURICE J.
Job in Truman's Cabinet, appraisal 21 F 109
TOCK, NATALIA
Dances in circus aerial ballet 4 Ap 89
TOLEDO See Spain—Cities and towns
TOMBOLA
Glorified raffle held for San Francisco's Conductor Pierre Monteux 23 My 154
TOMBS
Of man's oldest city discovered beneath ruins of Eridu in Iraq 24 Ja 49
TONI HOME PERMANENT WAVES
Have made fortune for owner "Wishbone" Harris, article by Percy Knauth 4 Ap 72
TORENS, MARTA
New actress' impressions of Hollywood, film capital's impressions of her, cov. 13 Je 103
TORNADOES
Destroys Arkansas town, baby blown far from home 17 Ja 26
TOURISTS See Travel
TOYS
Released by "magikite" from high in air 18 Ap 89
TRACK
Millrose Games in Madison Square Garden, Belgium's Gaston Reiff wins two-mile run, Wisconsin's Don Gehrmann wins mile 14 F 67
3-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics, lifts weights, builds up body 7 Mr 134
Gaylord ("Iron") Bryan 5-event star of Stanford University, at California meet 23 My 98
TRACTORS
French farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61
Model postwar tractor factory cuts down on waste motion and "handling" of supplies, put up in Detroit by Harry Ferguson, Inc., d. 30 My 66
TRAPPISTS
Quonset-hut monastery in Utah offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84
TRAVEL
Caribbean winter paradise for yachtsman, life aboard yacht, cruise to Cat Cay, Virgin Islands, c.p. 3 Ja 38
Autoist visits U. S. towns with names of European cities 10 Ja 10
U. S. Minister makes arduous trip to Nepal 10 Ja 26
Probable rocket trip to moon illustrates problems space travel, d. 17 Ja 67
Russian fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour Virginia 21 F 36
Tourists flock to Arizona, c.p. 14 Mr 70
Russian traveler's difficulties in crossing Russia, article by Vladimir Petrov 4 Ap 9
Shooting the Salmon River, roughest and wildest trip in U. S. 16 My 118
Niagara Falls tourist attraction, notables at in 1880s 6 Je 76
Coast of Europe from Mediterranean Sea to Arctic Ocean, magnet for American tourists, c.p. 13 Je 62
New Yorker dressed as Father Knickerbocker takes trip around world 13 Je 142
Skyline Drive South's most famous scenic route, d. 20 Je 72
Boys from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through Latin America 20 Je 106
Walt Disney and family Europe-bound 27 Je 34
TREASURES
Fate of "Dongo Treasure," Mussolini's millions, Communists seized from partisans, slayed partisans to ensure secrecy, now supports Communist party, article by Edmund Palmieri and John Kobler, chart 17 Ja 78
TREATIES
Resumé of recent Western European treaties unfavorable to Russia: Brussels Pact, Western European military union, North Atlantic Treaty 14 Mr 24
U. S., Canada and 6 nations of Western Europe sponsor North Atlantic Treaty; provokes Communist riot in Rome 28 Mr 38
Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; will increase tension, object should be peace * 11 Ap 44
Italy's Count Sforza arrives in U. S. to sign North Atlantic Treaty * 11 Ap 56
North Atlantic Treaty signed by 12 countries' representatives in Washington, Truman looks on as Acheson signs for U. S., each foreign minister and signature 18 Ap 36
Deerfield, Mass.'s peace treaty with Indians re-enacted by students of Deerfield Academy 6 Je 90
TREES
Tree-planting ceremony on Israeli hillside 14 Mr 30
Bloom along Mississippi River from Tennessee to Minnesota, dogwood, fisherman dozes beside cypresses, willows, c.p. 11 Ap 82
TRENCHES
Caused by earthquake at Puyallup, Wash. 25 Ap 34
TRIALS
Communists make martyr of Cardinal Mindszenty, in court, final testament 21 F 27
Surprise witness at top Reds' trial testifies to own Communist party activities * 18 Ap 46
Students conduct mock trial at Colorado School of Mines, squirt professors with beer, splatter them with eggs 16 My 58
Nazi Hans Fritzsche's trial at Nurnberg as war criminal after "confession" in Russian prison, "confession" denied, acquittal * 20 Je 92
TRIBHUBANA, MAHARAJADHIRAJA OF NEPAL
Receives U. S. Minister 10 Ja 26
TRICKS
Pretty girl performs egg trick, c.p. 21 Mr 103
TRIPLETS
17 mothers form Chicago Mothers of Triplets Club, children in group photo 13 Je 135
TROPHIES
Won by Duke of Wellington; table services, porcelain plate, Order of the Garter, other badges, batons, snuffboxes, c.p. 7 F 71
TROWBRIDGE, JANET S.
Life of girl student at Smith College compared with University of Missouri's coed, c.p. 9 My 67
TRUCKS
Pinned inside flaming tank truck, driver pleads to be shot 28 Mr 33
Trailer truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel 23 My 44
Fork truck, oversize scooter with big jaws to pick up heavy loads at model tractor factory 30 My 66
TRUMAN, HARRY S.
Speculations on possible adoption of "soft" policy towards Russia, article by Jay Franklin 10 Ja 28
Delivers State of the Union message to 81st Congress, program, budget 17 Ja 29
Editorial "'Taint So"; denounces Jay Franklin article on "soft" Russian policy * 17 Ja 34
Editorial "U. S. Editorialists Speak"; newspaper comments on State of Union and budget messages * 24 Ja 30
Inauguration and inaugural week activities, in parade, address, host to World War I buddies, articles by James Bell and Roger Butterfield 31 Ja 15
Hoover Commission report urges he be given power to streamline executive branch of government, 57 bureaus under control * 14 F 28
With wife at 1944 convention when nomination for vice presidency seemed likely, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 13
Appraisal of Cabinet * 21 F 101
Angry week, calls Drew Pearson "s.o.b." at Reserve Officers' dinner for Harry Vaughan, berates the "special interests" at Jefferson Day dinner, cartoon 7 Mr 32
Congratulates new Defense Secretary Louis Johnson 14 Mr 38
Senate filibuster threatens civil rights program * 21 Mr 31
In Key West, Fla., greets Chief Justice Vinson, wearing glasses, swims with aides; Congress action on civil rights legislation, rent control recommendations, nomination of Mon Wallgren 28 Mr 44
Portrait as a Mason, c.r. 28 Mr 54
Watches Dean Acheson sign North Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 37
Editorial "Health by Compulsion"; compulsory health insurance proposal evaluated * 2 My 40
Congress should pass Administration bill enabling President to institute Hoover reforms * 23 My 52
Friendship with political supporter Californian E. George Luckey 23 My 71
Listens to General Lucius Clay after Clay receives Oak Leaf Cluster 30 My 36
Editorial "Year of the Yammer"; review of yak-yak between the President and Congress about legislative issues, compromises on reciprocal trade, aid to education and housing, others * 27 Je 28
Patronage Boss William Boyle confers with 27 Je 30
Appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer of U. S. * 27 Je 65
TRUMAN, MRS. HARRY S.
Inaugural week activities 31 Ja 18
With husband at 1944 convention, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 13
TRUMAN, MARGARET
Inauguration activities 31 Ja 18
With manager at press conference in Steinway Hall, answers question about love life 14 F 33
TRUMBULL, JOHN
Color reproduction of painting of Niagara Falls * 6 Je 78
TUBE, UNDERGROUND See Subways
TUBERCULOSIS See Diseases
TUCKER CORP.
People gape as official removes company's books from luggage compartment under car's hood during grand jury investigation 7 Mr 40
TUISSI, GIUSEPPINA See Gianna
TULIPS
In garden at Du Pont greenhouse, c.p. 7 Mr 77
Sent by Dutch growers bloom in the Louvre in Paris, c.p. 23 My 66
TUNICS
With slacks, work clothes for women 7 F 88
TUNNELS
Truck blows up under Hudson River, chemical blast damages Holland Tunnel, d. 23 My 44
TURKEY
Modernized army example effective U. S. military aid, important to West, 6 frontiers protected by U. S. arms, cavalry maneuvers, border patrols, general staff, tanks cross snow-blanketed valley, map 31 Ja 66
Athenagoras I enthroned as Patriarch of Greek Orthodox Church in Istanbul, calls for Turkish-American friendship 14 F 34
TURNER, BALLARD AND GLADYS
Divorce case heard by Judge Hamill in Indianapolis, Ind., problem of children's custody, article by Joe McCarthy 11 Ap 124
TWINS
Toni home permanent wave's promotional use of, Loretta Young and Rosalind Russell's takeoff, 6 sets Toni twins 4 Ap 78
Identical Christodoros sisters marry identical St. Martin boys 9 My 142

U

U.A.W. See Unions
U-BOATS See Ships
UGANDA
Hippopotomuses live on banks of Kazinga Channel 6 Je 20
ULCERS See Diseases
UMBRELLAS
Sold by Traveling Salesman Robert Brooks on Midwest tour 23 My 113
UNIFORMS
Full-dress uniform of British Life Guards worn by Marquess of Blandford, c.p. 17 Ja 46
Military uniforms at Old Guard Ball at New York's Hotel Commodore 14 F 108
UNION COUNTY, IND.
1950 census tryout, increased prosperity since 1940 of farm owner, new businessman, others 24 Ja 75

UNIONS
Restaurant manager pickets other manager after union agreement, make faces at each other 14 F 26
London charwomen of Civil Service Union brandish mops in protest against raise granted by Cripps 21 F 38
In East Moline, Ill. United Auto Workers attack Farm Equipment Union for refusal to obey C.I.O. order to merge 21 F 38
Michigan's Governor G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams labor's fair-haired boy, at C.I.O. meeting, with local 174 U.A.W. 7 Mr 109
Red-dominated Farm Equipment Workers defeat U.A.W. in noisy Chicago election; International Harvester workers vote not to join U.A.W. as ordered by C.I.O. 2 My 43
Regional leaders of C.I.O. and A.F. of L. fight Congress for repeal of Taft-Hartley law; local 600 of U.A.W. strikes at Ford plant 16 My 48
U.A.W.'s Reuther shakes hands with Ford Vice President Bugas, agrees to 62,000 workers resuming work 13 Je 38
Honolulu crippled by I.L.W.U. strike, broom-wielding housewives picket longshoremen pickets, demand settlement 20 Je 31
UNITED AUTO WORKERS See Unions
UNITED NATIONS
Mediator Ralph Bunche brings about Israeli-Egyptian armistice 14 Mr 30
UNITED STATES
Russian fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour Virginia 21 F 36
Pyramid Club craze sweeps nation 7 Mr 27
Southwest's spectacular scenery, artists' colonies, homes, tourist trade, history, c.p. 14 Mr 62
Shooting the Salmon River, rubber boats take beating 16 My 118
Editorial quotes Eisenhower's commencement day address at Columbia on free individual's role in American society * 13 Je 34
Editorial quotes British socialist on progressive trend in South * 20 Je 36
New harvest adds to big wheat surplus, bumper crop in Texas, farmers and CCC tackle storage problem, wheat states, map 27 Je 23

Air Force
11 men marooned on Greenland icecap 3 Ja 23
Demonstrates planes' aid to Army, Navy in invasion enemy territory, Eglin field skit explains plan, planes drop bombs, paratroopers, rocket attack 3 Ja 64
Rescues men on Greenland icecap 10 Ja 19
C-82 Flying Boxcars supply hay to snowbound Nevada cattle 7 F 34
B-50 first plane to fly nonstop around world 14 Mr 28
Wins round in feud with Navy over B-36s vs. super carriers 2 My 46
Editorial commends Defense Secretary Johnson for getting Air Force to distribute Negro personnel throughout service * 23 My 52
Feud with Navy over B-36 bomber, Defense Secretary Johnson center of battle, Congress asked to investigate, jet fighter plane compared with Navy jets, B-36 6 Je 41
Photo flares light up New York at night 20 Je 32

Armed Services
Air Force demonstrates planes' aid to Army, Navy in invasion enemy territory 3 Ja 64
Air Force triumphs, work halted on Navy's super carrier, Air Force claims B-36s superior for strategic bombing 2 My 46
Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber, Congress asked to investigate Defense Secretary Louis Johnson, former director of Floyd Odlum's Consolidated Vultee which builds plane; B-36, Air Force and Navy planes compared 6 Je 41
Guard of honor accompanies James Forrestal's body to Arlington Cemetery 6 Je 49

Armed Services, Establishments
Eglin Field, Fla.
Air Force puts on live-ammunition demonstration of planes' role in invasion 3 Ja 64
Fort Dix, N. J.
Housing scandal, GIs live in shacks and chicken coop 7 Mr 34

Army
Truman's Battery D buddies prize guests at inaugural, article by James Bell 31 Ja 16
Photo of Marlene Dietrich kissing homecoming GI shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 14
Housing scandal at Fort Dix, GIs live in shacks and chicken coop 7 Mr 34
Secretary Kenneth Royall resigns to practice law, greets former Navy Secretary Sullivan 9 My 44
Reserve Officers Training Corps
Texas A. and M. cadet corps country's largest, with dates on party weekend, c.p. 14 Mr 134

Atomic Energy Commission
Editorial "Atomic Trouble"; congressional attack on Lilienthal and commission * 6 Je 48

Awards
General Lucius Clay makes speech after receiving Oak Leaf Cluster 30 My 36

Budget
Editorial "U. S. Editorialists Speak"; newspaper comment on Truman's Budget message * 24 Ja 30

Cabinet
Appraisal of Truman's Cabinet, cov. 21 F 104
Truman congratulates new Defense Secretary Louis Johnson 14 Mr 38
Navy Secretary John Sullivan resigns over cancellation of super carrier, greeted by former Army Secretary Kenneth Royall 9 My 44

Cities and Towns
See also individual names
Autoist visits towns with names of European cities, map 10 Ja 10
Park Forest housing development complete community 31 Ja 76
Tiny Arco, Idaho gets ready for atomic station boom 9 My 98
Photographic essay on atom city Los Alamos, d. 27 Je 82

Civil Service Commission
Hoover Commission recommendations for more efficient organization, red tape in firing employe, location in aerial perspective drawing of Washington, D. C. 14 F 28

Congress
Sponsors too many commemorative stamps 10 Ja 48
Democrats take over 81st Congress 17 Ja 28
Early photographs by Frances B. Johnston, "Uncle Joe" Cannon takes oath as Speaker at 1905 session; Charles Lindbergh and father at 1907 opening 25 Ap 14
Regional leaders of C.I.O. and A.F. of L. fight for repeal of Taft-Hartley law 16 My 48
Editorial "The Hoover Reforms"; Congress should effect them soon, Administration bill enabling President to institute reforms must be passed this month * 23 My 52
Children of congressmen, privileges, activities 6 Je 146
Editorial "Vishinsky and Congress"; Russians must be pleased, House has cut ECA appropriations, ratification of Atlantic Pact to rear on Senate agenda, European arms program in "hold" file * 13 Je 34
Editorial "Year of the Yammer"; review of yak-yak between Congress and the President about legislative issues, compromises * 27 Je 28
House of Representatives
Democrats replace Republicans as committee chairmen, leading Democrats, Republicans hear Truman's State of the Union message 17 Ja 28
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. runs for seat in New York City * 9 My 46
Franklin Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election * 30 My 25
Senate
Democrats in control, new senators, committee chairmen, Les Biffle moves to office of Senate Secretary 17 Ja 29
Editorial "Senate's Chaplain"; U. S. mourns loss of Rev. Dr. Peter Marshall * 7 F 38
Filibuster blocks Truman program, Southerners win cloture ruling, spectators, Vandenberg opposes Barkley ruling, Scott Lucas' attempt to cut off debate, disheveled senator during 7-hour speech, d. 21 Mr 31
Frank Graham, president of University of North Carolina, leaves campus for appointment 11 Ap 111

Defense, Department of
Truman congratulates new Defense Secretary Louis Johnson 14 Mr 38
Editorial flays Johnson's talkativeness, Curtis Calder denies statement that he had agreed to become Secretary of the Army * 9 My 48
Editorial commends Secretary Johnson for getting Air Force to distribute Negro personnel throughout the service * 23 My 52
Secretary Johnson center of Air Force-Navy feud over B-36 bomber, former director of Odlum's Consolidated Vultee which makes planes, Congress asked to investigate 6 Je 41

Defenses
Received British lease bases in West Indies and Bermuda in exchange for 50 destroyers in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 48
Editorial "Pacific Retreat"; U. S. military not planning strong defense of far Pacific, China total loss, U. S. West Coast to form basic defense frontier, dangers of abandoning Asia, far Pacific * 4 Ap 44

Diplomatic service
Loy Henderson, U. S. Ambassador to India, makes arduous trip to visit Nepalese king 10 Ja 26
David Bruce new U. S. ambassador to France, brother James ambassador to Argentina 23 My 58

Economic conditions
Editorial "Forecast for '49"; warning signals of changes ahead * 3 Ja 24
Is boom ended? prices, employment off, competition and savings increase, effect on farm commodity prices, cost of living, sales, charts 21 F 32
Editorial "No Frontiers?"; Jack Kapp of Decca Records proves "closed" economic field offers soft touch, career answers skeptical college students * 7 Mr 30
Stocks selling at cut rates, too few customers, Stock Exchange campaign to interest small investors, article by William Miller, chart 21 Mr 115
Stock market panic of 1907 broken by John Pierpont Morgan, Sr., article by Frederick Allen 25 Ap 123
Editorial "The Slide"; U. S. getting the slide instead of continued inflation, requires sound decisions * 13 Je 34
Editorial "Up the Red Flags!"; storm warnings flying over economy are Red flags hoisted by Communist party, *Daily Worker* quoted * 27 Je 28

Economic Cooperation Administration
Roger Lapham, Chief of China mission, sits on fence with Formosa's tribal princesses 21 F 43
Paul Hoffman's administration of, article by Noel Busch 4 Ap 125
French farmer gets ECA tractor 9 My 61
Editorial "Europe in June"; doing well but ECA cut foolish and mistaken * 20 Je 36

Fair Employment Practices Commission
Objectives * 14 Mr 116

Foreign policy
Editorial "Challenge in Asia"; positive policy can help U. S. offset disaster of Communist regime in China * 3 Ja 24
Editorial "Foreign Policy"; dangerously influenced by Communist penetration of State Dept. * 10 Ja 24
Speculations on Truman's adoption of "soft" policy towards Russia; Truman's Palestine policy; article by Jay Franklin 10 Ja 28
Editorial " 'Taint So"; Truman disavows "soft" Russian policy, denounces Franklin article * 17 Ja 34
Truman summarizes inaugural address: on support of U. N., further ERP, assistance to North Atlantic pact nations, development economically backward countries * 31 Ja 18
Editorial "America Overseas"; businessmen already pioneering Truman's "bold new" program, Creole Petroleum's oil partnership with Venezuela * 14 F 24
Editorial "Belief in America"; time for Europeans to assume Americans know the score, will do the job * 28 F 30
Greatest formal shift in policy, joins North Atlantic Pact, Secretary Acheson with other delegates 28 Mr 38
Editorial "The Atlantic Alliance"; meaning to Americans * 11 Ap 44
Acheson signs Atlantic Treaty as Truman looks on; Senate may not endorse arms program 18 Ap 37

Foreign relations
France
Release of arms in 1940, Reynaud's appeal for more aid, Roosevelt's reply, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42
"Merci" Train arrives in U. S. with French gifts 28 F 72
Leahy Ambassador to Vichy in 1940, Roosevelt's message to Pétain on Toulon fleet, Pétain's assurances, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 83
David Bruce new U. S. Ambassador * 23 My 58
Germany
Editorial praises John J. McCloy's appointment as first U. S. high commissioner * 30 My 24
McCloy becomes U. S. high commissioner, replaces General Lucius Clay * 30 My 35
Great Britain
Release of weapons to Britain in 1940, Churchill's telegrams to Roosevelt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42
Transfer of 50 destroyers for British lease bases in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 48
Japan
U. S. attempting controlled democratization to match technological advances, policy of General MacArthur 6 Je 11
Liberia
Raised to ambassadorial status, Ambassador King calls on Truman 23 My 58
Russia
Speculations on adoption "soft" policy towards Russia, article by Jay Franklin * 10 Ja 28
Editorial " 'Taint So"; Truman disavows "soft" policy, denounces Franklin article * 17 Ja 34
Saudi Arabia
Interest in Middle East oil, Arabian American Oil Co.'s concession, financial deal with Ibn Saud 28 Mr 62
Turkey
Military aid to Turkey success, U. S. military mission has modernized army, arms protect frontiers 31 Ja 67

Foreign trade
Britain's dollar shortage in 1940, effect of munitions contracts, Churchill's letter to Roosevelt, Roosevelt's Lend-Lease plan, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 94

Government
Editorial "U. S. Editorialists Speak"; newspapers comment on cost of government outlined in Truman budget * 24 Ja 30
1950 census tryout in Union County, Ind. 24 Ja 75
Hoover Commission report urges Truman be given power to streamline executive branch, recommendations on civil service, payrolls, post office, red tape in purchasing, firing; location of 57 bureaus under President, d. 14 F 28
Editorial "The Hoover Reforms"; Congress should effect soon, Administration bill enabling President to institute reforms must be passed this month * 23 My 52

High Commissioner to Germany
Editorial praises John J. McCloy's appointment * 30 My 24
McCloy accepts job 30 My 35

History
Old paintings of early Americans, *Sea Captains Carousing in Surinam*, portraits of young Charles Calvert, De Peyster boy, c.r. 28 F 84
Early photographs of Congress, White House life by 85-year-old Frances B. Johnston 25 Ap 14
Photographs of 68 survivors of Civil War, 38 Confederate and 30 Union veterans; article "The War" by John Osborne * 30 My 8
Deerfield Academy students re-enact town's history during anniversary pageant 6 Je 89

Hoover Commission
Report urges Truman be given power to streamline executive branch, recommendations on civil service, payrolls, post office, firings 14 F 28
Editorial "The Hoover Reforms"; Congress should effect them soon, Administration bill enabling President to institute reforms must be passed this month * 23 My 52

Navy
Sends carrier to rescue fliers stranded in Greenland 10 Ja 19
Churchill's appeal for 50 destroyers in 1940 in exchange for West Indies' bases, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 7 Mr 48
Secretary John Sullivan reads as policeman writes speeding ticket for chauffeur 28 Mr 46
Administration of Pacific Trust Territory under Admiral Fiske, public health and educational programs 25 Ap 97
Work halted on super carrier U.S.S. *United States*, long-standing feud with Air Force 2 My 46
Secretary John Sullivan resigns over cancellation of super carrier, greeted by former Army Secretary Royall 9 My 44
Feud with Air Force over B-36 bomber, Defense Secretary Johnson center of battle, jet fighter planes compared with B-36 6 Je 41
Sponsors study of airborne bacteria and virus diseases, develops infection chamber for isolated animals * 13 Je 57

Political conditions
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. runs for Congress in New York City, Liberal party candidate 9 My 46
Jersey City throws out Hague machine, elects John Kenny mayor, Hague's career 23 My 39
Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. boycotts Democratic Postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63
California Cattleman E. George Luckey new political leader in West, friendship with Truman 23 My 71
Franklin D. Roosevelt Jr. and mother display victory smiles after his election to Congress 30 My 25
William Boyle, Truman's patronage boss, new executive vice chairman of Democratic National Committee, with party leaders at Des Moines conference 27 Je 30

Post Office Department
Hoover Commission's recommendations for better efficiency, location in aerial perspective drawing of Washington, D. C. 14 F 29
Republican town of East Westmoreland, N. H. boycotts new Democratic Postmistress Rae Publicover 23 My 63

Social conditions
Proposed solution to Negro problem: 10% each state's population, given 10% all jobs; South vs. North's stand on segregation, population various states, conditions in cities, article by Sam Jones * 14 Mr 115
High-brow, low-brow, middle-brow new social structure based on Russell Lynes' *Harper's* article, defense of high-brow by Winthrop Sargeant, tastes, chart 11 Ap 99

State Department
Editorial "Foreign Policy"; dangerously influenced by Communist penetration of * 10 Ja 24
Loy Henderson, U. S. Ambassador to India, makes arduous trip to visit Nepalese king 10 Ja 26
Dean Acheson becomes head of, replaces George C. Marshall, James E. Webb replaces Robert Lovett as Under Secretary * 17 Ja 37

Territories
Trust Territory of South Pacific Islands new U. S. domain, Marshall, Caroline, Marianas Islands administered by U. S. Navy, public health, educational programs, map, c.p. 25 Ap 96

Treasury Department
Truman appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer, life as merchant, farmer and banker in Richland, Kan. 27 Je 65
UNITED STATES, U.S.S.
Navy's super carrier ordered abandoned after construction begun, Air Force wins argument B-36s make carrier obsolete, arguments reviewed, d. 2 My 46
UPTON, CLIVE
Painting of British Unexploded Bomb (U.X.B.) Squad digging out German delayed-action bomb * 28 F 52
URANIUM
Basic element, on table of elements, atomic weight, electrons, atom model, chart, c.p. 16 My 69
URBAN LEAGUE See National Urban League Guild
UTAH
Exhausted sheep dragged to wagon by herder rounding up flock in snow 14 F 23
Trappist Quonset-hut monastery offers strict life described in Merton's *The Seven Storey Mountain* 23 My 84

V

VACATIONS
Princess Margaret Rose vacations in Italy swims off Isle of Capri with Major Thomas Harvey, comment of British press 16 My 5
VACCINES
Tuberculosis vaccine BCG to be given large scale U. S. tests, Parisian Camille Guerin discoverer 2 My 67
VACUUM CLEANERS
Balloon house blown up with 9 My 121
VALIANT, H.M.S. (BATTLESHIP)
Action against French warships at Oran in 1940, excerpt from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 F 49
VALLAURIS See France—Cities and towns
VALLEE, RUDY
Wows night club's women patrons in comeback appearance 21 Mr 91
VALLEYS
Monument Valley contains some of U. S.' most spectacular scenery, natural bridges, buttes, on Arizona-Utah border, c.p. 14 Mr 6
VANDENBERG, ARTHUR
Opposes Barkley interpretation Senate cloture rules, d. 21 Mr 34
VASSAR COLLEGE
Receives $2 million from Paul Mellon * 2 Je 35
VAUDEVILLE
Jack Benny's vaudeville routine on television hillbilly gags 4 Ap 50
VAUGHAN, HARRY
Criticized by Drew Pearson for accepting Argentine medal, Truman defends at Reserve Officers' dinner, calls Pearson "s.o.b."; uniform with Truman, John Snyder in 19 7 Mr 32
VAUGHAN, JACK ("Chappie")
5-year-old entwined in rail fence in Natchez Miss., cov. 11 Ap 35
VENEZUELA
Creole Petroleum's 50-50 oil partnership improves conditions, economy; Rockefeller's $ million Basic Economy Corp. * 14 F 24
American scientist catches moths by bushel My 128
VERAGUA, CRISTOBAL COLON, DUKE OF
Columbus' heir marries in Madrid 14 Mr 59
VERBRACKEN, JOANNA
Spy in plot against Haitian president Estimé turns stool pigeon 28 Mr 17
VERDEUR, JOE
Loses breast-stroke championship to Keith Carter, wins medley race at A.A.U. meet Daytona Beach 18 Ap 81
VERMONT
Two men in jail for failure to pay claims after auto death and injury, howl of nation's press results in money to secure one's release Je 60
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL
Unknown statue by discovered * 21 Mr 105
VESTRIS (SHIP)
Sinking in 1928, praying steward, photo shown at newspicture exhibit 21 F 12
VETERANS
Truman's Battery D buddies attend Washington inaugural, article by James Bell 31 Ja
Israeli war veterans bear appeal for friendship with Soviet bloc during election campaign 7 F 37
College men of '49 express ideas on psychoanalysis, sex, religion, Marx, jobs, at intercollegiate bull session, article by John P Portland, r. 28 Mr 112
Photographs of 68 survivors of Civil War My 8
VETSERA, MARY
Truth about suicide pact revealed in Lonyay book *Rudolph: The Tragedy of Mayerling* 28 Mr 127
VICKERS, NATHANIEL
Enjoys being over 100 24 Ja 7
VICO, GEORGE
Ballplayer's pose resembles ballerina's attitude 11 Ap 23
VIET-NAM See Indo-China
VILLAGES
Of Llanfairpwllgwyngyllgogerychwyrndrobwll antysiliogogogoch North Wales 11 Ap 16

LAS
t Expert Bernard Berenson lives among treasures in Italian villa 11 Ap 158
SON, FRED
Iministers oath of office at Truman inaugural 31 Ja 18
ith Truman in Key West, Fla. 28 Mr 44
GINIA
wo Russian fliers won over by Voice of America visit U. S., tour state 21 F 36
GIN ISLANDS
aradise for winter tourists, picturesque town Charlotte Amalie, beaches, St. Thomas, St. John, St. Croix main islands, c.p. 3 Ja 44
USES
emical test detects cold germs at National Institute of Health, virus kept in eggs containing chick embryos 11 Ap 63
plored mice aid in Navy-sponsored study of airborne viruses; laboratory signs warn of contamination 13 Je 56
HINSKY, ANDREI
cceeds Molotov as Russian Foreign Minister, career 14 Mr 21
litorial on, must be pleased with U. S. Congress' cutting of ECA appropriation, inaction on Atlantic Pact and European arms program * 13 Je 34
'AL STATISTICS
stimated facts 1950 U. S. census may reveal, population gain, sex distribution, education, life expectancy, chart 24 Ja 78
ELPEL, GUSTAV
xecutioner poses in headsman's mask in Berlin jail after arrest for robbery 25 Ap 39
LCANOES
awaii's Mauna Loa erupts, lava flows down slopes, history, d. 21 F 66
OMAN, LEO
esearch on detection of coronary thrombosis greeted as great discovery 20 Je 34
ZANOVA, ALENA
zech wins women's figure skating world championship 14 Mr 77
OT, JODOCUS
th Century Ghent burgomaster donated Van Eyck altarpiece, with wife, in paintings, c.r. 18 Ap 63

W

DE, ROBERT
ember of Day family in *Life With Mother*, poses with others in living room, c.p. 7 F 41
ITERS
rmese waiter folds table napkins into fancy birds 2 My 146
ITKUS, EDDIE
nicago girl tries to kill baseball player with gun in hotel, object of secret crush 27 Je 36
ITRESSES
ushes aganst miner with dynamite caps in pocket, bandaged hand after accident 21 F 46
LD, JERRY
Life Round Table on the Movies, on movies as business, star system, censorship 27 Je 91
LES
illage of Llanfairpwllgwyngyllgogerychwyrndrobwllllantysiliogogogoch on island of Anglesey 11 Ap 167
LKER, DICK
nd friend from Long Beach, Calif. take motorcycle trip through Latin America 20 Je 106
LKER, H. G.
notographs restoration of Warsaw * 30 My 17
LLACE, HENRY
nban correspondent's pleasant life 21 Mr 108
LLACE, HENRY A.
nd wife attend cultural conference in N. Y. 4 Ap 40
LLACE, ROBERT
rticle on G. Mennen ("Soapy") Williams * 7 Mr 109
LLIS, HAL
Life Round Table on the Movies, on movies as business 27 Je 91
LNUT CREEK, CALIF.
ister egg hunt at children's costume party 18 Ap 122
R CRIMES, See World War II
RNECKE, WILLIAM
noto of shooting of Mayor Gaynor shown at newspicture exhibit * 21 F 12
RREN, FULLER
overnor of Florida will marry Barbara Manning, bride-to-be poses with photo 20 Je 34
RREN, ARK.
rnado smashes town, baby blown far from home 17 Ja 26
RSAW See Poland
RSAW UNIVERSITY
built lecture room, chemistry students in 30 My 20
SHINGTON, GEORGE
atue as a Mason by Bryant Baker, 12 foot replica of chair 28 Mr 56
SHINGTON (STATE)
ght killed in worst recorded earthquake, damage to Seattle, Olympia, Puyallup 25 Ap 34
SHINGTON, D.C.
auguration festivities, crowds watch parade, Truman's activities, fireworks, parties, baby asleep on Capitol grounds 31 Ja 15
ocation of 57 government bureaus under President Truman, d. 14 F 28
presentatives of 12 countries sign North Atlantic Treaty 18 Ap 37
ngressmen's children luckiest kids, privileges, activities 6 Je 146
SHINGTON, UNIVERSITY OF
skies are national collegiate rowing champions, favorites for Poughkeepsie Regatta 20 Ja 53
TER
lluted water detected by trained minnows 17 Ja 53
outh African youth locates water underground, divining technique, report by Robert Deindorfer * 25 Ap 2
ginaw, Mich. buries town pump as new water supply comes in 13 Je 53
rops of water reflect tiny distorted image of tower on window 20 Je 116
TER SKIING
ammell Pickett photographs Martha Mitchell at Cypress Gardens, Fla, c.p. 7 F 49
TKINS, FRANKLIN
inting *The Fire-Eater* in Boston exhibit * 21 F 86
VELL, ARCHIBALD P., VISCOUNT
eaded Middle East Command in 1940, awaited Italian onslaught at Mersa Matruh, meetings with Churchill, career in World War I, II, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, r. 7 Mr 52
Plan for offensive against Italians in Egypt in 1940, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 Mr 91
WAYS, MAX
Article on "Chaos in Asia" * 6 Je 114
WEATHER
Winter storms spread death: blizzard in Midwest; tornado in Ark., cold wave in Calif. 17 Ja 21
Snowbound Nevada cattle get food by plane; isolated Nebraska farmer stamps out distress signal 7 F 34
West fights worst winter in history, results of blizzard in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19
Big freeze in California, smudge pots in orange grove fail to save fruit, c.p. 14 F 64
Morning mist, fog covers English countryside 18 Ap 20
Snowdrifts in May in Cascade Mountains, plow clears Chinook Pass 30 My 28
WEBB, CLIFTON
Finds many uses for strange new gadget 31 Ja 56
Personality compared with movie role as Mr. Belvedere, stage and film career, article by John Bainbridge 30 My 49
WEBB, JAMES E.
Truman appoints Under Secretary of State, shakes hands with Dean Acheson 17 Ja 37
WEDDINGS
Archbishop of Canterbury's son marries Roman Catholic 3 Ja 22
Couple married by 4-year-old minister 17 Ja 40
Tyrone Power weds Linda Christian in Rome as divorce from Annabella becomes final in U. S. 7 F 33
Duke of Veragua, Columbus' heir, marries in Madrid 14 Mr 59
Identical twin Christodoros sisters marry identical St. Martin boys 9 My 142
Robert M. Hutchins and Vesta Orlick wed secretly * 23 My 60
Rita Hayworth marries Aly Khan at Vallauris, France, reception 6 Je 57
Sultan's daughter weds Caliph of Spanish Morocco 20 Je 25
Glenn Montgomery marries daughter of ex-Postmaster General James Farley, watches Farley kiss bride 20 Je 34
Italian wedding parties at Palumbo's restaurant in Philadelphia 27 Je 113
WEDEL CHOCOLATE FACTORY
Production restored, Warsaw women wrap candy 30 My 21
WEIGHT
Plastic coverall called Ray-ducer is portable steam bath, aids loss of weight 13 Je 84
WEIGHT LIFTING
3-year-old girl prepares for 1964 Olympics by lifting weights and building up body 7 Mr 134
WELLES, ORSON
With Katherine Dunham at classical ball in Paris 28 Mr 134
WELLESLEY COLLEGE
1948 Pulitzer Prizewinner Margaret Clapp becomes president at 39 * 20 Je 34
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR W., DUKE OF
Trophies, awards displayed * 7 F 71
WERNICK, ROBERT
Article on *Stop the Music!* jackpot winner * 28 Mr 103
WEST, MAE
Comes back to Broadway in *Diamond Lil*, movies, famous sayings, highlights in life, c.p. 23 My 104
WEST
Fights worst winter in history, results of blizzard in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19
Elko County, Nev. leading cattle country, prosperity, article by Roger Butterfield, d., map 18 Ap 98
WEST MEMPHIS, ARK.
370 Negroes crowded into filthy one-room school, whites' spacious, modern school 21 Mr 79
WESTMINSTER ABBEY See Churches
WEST POINT
Arnold Galiffa best all-around college athlete, cov. 2 My 95
WEST VIRGINIA
14 convicts escape from state penitentiary at Moundsville, eight recaptured 13 Je 40
WEYERHAEUSER, F. K.
Member Life Round Table on Housing, discusses role of retail dealer 31 Ja 73
WEYGAND, MAXIME
Replaced Gamelin as commander French forces in 1940, plan against German onslaught abandoned, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 F 70
1940 meeting with Churchill, Reynaud, demand for British air squadrons, approval of armistice with Germans, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 14 F 42
WHEAT
New harvest adds to big surplus, bumper crop in Texas, farmers and Commodity Credit Corporation tackle storage problem, wheat states 27 Je 23
WHELAN DRUGSTORES
Prices collapse in war with Thrifty drugstore in Los Angeles 16 My 46
WHITE HOUSE
Early photographs of life at by Frances Johnston, Theodore Roosevelt's sons, President Harrison's son and grandchildren on lawn 25 Ap 14
WHITE RUSSIANS
Refugees reach haven in Philippines, family buries youngest child, map shows 30-year flight from Siberia 25 Ap 36
WHITE SANDS NATIONAL MONUMENT
Vast tracts of wind-drifted gypsum, c.p. 14 Mr 68
WIDMARK, RICHARD
In western *Yellow Sky*, scenes without props show movie's stylized plot, c.p. 10 Ja 42
In *Down to the Sea in Ships*, scenes from, career 28 Mr 81
WILCOX, WILEY W.
Centenarian chats in barbershop 24 Ja 9
WILDEBEESTS
Photographed on African plain, c.p. 23 My 94
WILKES, PERCY
Editorial on death of New Zealand manufacturer, cremation, ashes installed in egg timer * 23 My 52
WILKINSON, NORMAN
Color reproduction of painting of British convoy under German air attack off Channel coast in 1940 * 7 Mr 53
WILLIAMS, G. MENNEN ("SOAPY")
Michigan's patrician governor labor's fair-haired boy, election campaign, upset Republican Sigler, article by Robert Wallace 7 Mr 109
WILLIAMS, TOM
British Labour party candidate wins by-election in South Hammersmith 7 Mr 43
WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Photographic essay on small liberal-arts college for men, c.p. 24 Ja 53
WILLOW TREES
Bloom along Mississippi River, c.p. 11 Ap 87
WILSON, CHARLES E.
GM President stands in center of new models at auto show 31 Ja 64
WIND
300-mph wind's effect on human face tested 2 My 22
WINDOWS
Battle of Britain memorial in Westminster Abbey depicts air force heroes, c.p. 7 F 58
Drops of water reflect tiny distorted image of tower on window 20 Je 116
WINE
German drinks from hat, celebrates end of Berlin blockade 23 My 51
WINTER
Disastrous winter storms: blizzard in Midwest, tornado in Ark., cold wave in Calif. 17 Ja 21
Snowbound Nevada cattle get food by plane, isolated Nebraska farmer stamps out distress signal 7 F 34
West fights worst winter in history, results of blizzard in Nebraska, California, Utah 14 F 19
WIRE TAPPING
New York political mystery, Mayor O'Dwyer says enemies spied on him, they say charges are attempt to cover up graft 28 Mr 34
WISCONSIN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Mining students light up hillside with letter M in annual spring ceremony 23 My 46
WOLVES
Finnish wolf hunt near Russian border arouses Reds 4 Ap 46
WOMEN
Ana Pauker Romania's Communist ruler 3 Ja 32
Housewife keeps silent one week, wins radio prize 17 Ja 14
Two centenarians enjoy life 24 Ja 8
London charwomen of Civil Service Union brandish mops in protest against raise granted by Cripps 21 F 38
Formosa's tribal princesses pose with ECA's Lapham 21 F 43
Germans place "love wanted" ads on billboards * 14 Mr 43
Portland, Ore. mayor Mrs. Dorothy Lee drives out gambling 21 Mr 40
Few old women all that remains of Shakers 21 Mr 142
Hyderabad women's fertility dance, c. p. 4 Ap 93
Fashionable Parisians in new styles; three at ball in same necklace 25 Ap 75
Yap ladies in grass skirts shaded by umbrella, perform stick dance, c.p. 25 Ap 97
British women march into parade of soldiers in recruiting drive, open coats to show pacifist signs 23 My 50
Mrs. Pandit ambassador to U. S., in garden of Washington Embassy 23 My 57
Republican postmistress of East Westmoreland, N. H. loses job to new Democratic appointee 23 My 63
Democratic Chairman India Edwards wins crusade to get big jobs for women 20 Je 35
Truman appoints Mrs. Georgia Clark Treasurer of U. S. 27 Je 65
WOOLLEY, MONTY
Harvardmen wear false beards in his honor 18 Ap 45
WOOLTON, FREDERICK K. MARQUIS, BARON
Campaigns for Tory Anthony Fell in South Hammersmith by-election 7 Mr 44
WORLD GOVERNMENT
Garry Davis, "citizen of the world," arouses Europe's longing for peace, Parisian crowds listen to, Berliners parade for world government 24 Ja 28
WORLD WAR II
Aerial operation, Air raids
German air assault on Britain in 1940, the blitz, burning of London, Coventry, British countermeasures, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 28 F 43
Air raids defense
Anderson, Morrison shelters British protection against German raids, Churchill's Piccadilly shelter, excerpts from his War Memoirs * 28 F 52
Painting *Tube Shelter Perspective. 1941* shows Londoners asleep in underground railway, c.r. 21 Mr 56
Destruction of Property
Poles rebuild Warsaw, wartime damage to streets, buildings 30 My 17
Fronts
Africa
French West Africa: Free French-British expedition to Dakar in 1940, arrival of Vichy warships, British bombardment of *Richelieu*, Vichy success, landing abandoned by De Gaulle; attack on French ships at Oran; excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
Italian army's movements from Libya to Egyptian frontier in 1940, British raids, Somaliland episode, Graziani's invasion halted by British at Sidi Barrani, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 7 Mr 51
British offensive against Italians in Egypt, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 14 Mr 91
Italian defeat in Egypt, action in Libyan desert, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map, c.r. 21 Mr 57
France
German onslaught in 1940, Weygand's counter-attack plan, Hitler's intervention, halt of German armor, defense of Calais, Dunkirk bridgeheads, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 7 F 67
Dunkirk evacuation, Italian attack on Alpine front, Germans enter Paris, Bordeaux to ask armistice, De Gaulle's escape, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39
Great Britain
1940 defense plan, "sticky" bomb, Hitler's peace offer rejected, German invasion plan, action against invasion fleet; defenses, forts, Home Guard volunteer, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map, d., c.p., c.r. 21 F 48
German air assault, the blitz, burning of London, Unexploded Bomb Squads, national fire service, bombing of Coventry, radar, jamming of German beams, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 28 F 43
U-boat peril, underwater dynamite carpet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs * 21 Mr 54
Italy
British attack on Italian fleet at Taranto, half fleet disabled for 6 months, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, map 14 Mr 92
History
Churchill's War Memoirs, *Their Finest Hour:*
Part I, German onslaught on France, Weygand counter-attack plan, Hitler's intervention, halt of German armor, Dunkirk bridgeheads 7 F 67
Part II, Dunkirk evacuation, Italian attack on France, Germans enter Paris, Bordeaux to ask for armistice, De Gaulle's escape to Britain, c.r. 14 F 39
Part III, British destruction of French ships at Oran, Dakar; Britain's defense plan, rejection Hitler's peace offer, German invasion plan, controversy in German Staffs, British action against invasion fleet 21 F 49
Part IV, German air assault on Britain, burning of London, work of bomb squads, fire service, progress of radar, jamming of German beams, r., c.r. 28 F 43
Part V, appeal for U. S. destroyers, offer of lease bases, Italian invasion of Egypt, failure Free French-British expedition to Dakar, c.r. 7 Mr 48
Part VI, concern for Toulon fleet, Pétain's assurances, Franco's policy toward Britain, Germany, Italian invasion of Greece, British occupation of Crete, attack on Italian fleet 14 Mr 83
Part VII, U-boat peril to Britain, withdrawal of subsidies to Irish, underwater dynamite carpet; offensive in Egypt, Libya, review of alternative projects, c.r. 21 Mr 54
Television film *Crusade on Europe* based on Eisenhower's book, scenes from 9 My 89
Soviet movie *Meeting on the Elbe* depicts encounter of Soviet and U. S. troops in 1945, scenes from 6 Je 63
Naval Operations
British evacuation from Dunkirk, role of Mosquito Armada, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 14 F 39
German plan for invasion of Britain, controversy between Army-Navy Staffs, British action against fleet, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 21 F 58
Free French-British expedition to Dakar in 1940, sighting of Vichy ships, attack on Dakar, British bombardment of *Richelieu*, landing abandoned by De Gaulle; attack on French ships at Oran; excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs, c.r. 7 Mr 50
British convoy under German air attack off Channel coast in 1940; Commandos as anti-aircraft gunners c.r. 7 Mr 53
Action of H. M. S. *Illustrious* on Italian fleet at Taranto, Italian losses, excerpts from Churchill's War Memoirs 14 Mr 92
Prisons and prisoners
General Henri Giraud's own story of escape from Konigstein fortress 23 My 120
War crimes
Nazi Hans Fritzsche's trial at Nurnberg as war criminal after "confession" in Russian prison, "confession" denied, acquittal * 20 Je 92
WRIGHT, HENRY
Member Life Round Table on Housing, stresses importance of design 31 Ja 73
WRIGHT, MINTURN T., III
Outstanding graduate at Yale University 13 Je 95
WRIGHT, W. MATVYN
Color reproduction of painting of London firemen during wartime blitz * 28 F 50
WRITERS See Authors
WRONG, HUME
Canada's delegate to North Atlantic Treaty conference 28 Mr 38
WYMAN, JANE
Wins Academy Award, clutches Oscar 11 Ap 58
WYOMING
Blizzard spreads death, steer frozen to death standing up, rancher tries to round up livestock 17 Ja 21

X

XF-91 See Aviation—Aircraft—Jet-propelled
XF7U-1 See Aviation—Aircraft—Jet-propelled

Y

YACHTS See Ships
YALE UNIVERSITY
Tony Lavelli's "blind" hook shot makes him basketball's top scorer 21 F 122
College man of '49 expresses ideas on jobs, religion 28 Mr 113
Drama Department's production of *Faust*, scenes from 9 My 130
Receives $2 million from Paul Mellon * 27 Je 35
YALTA CONFERENCE See Conferences
YAMASHITA, MRS. HARUYE
Defends self against drunken Diet member 10 Ja 36
YANGTZE RIVER
Reds cross, shell British warships * 9 My 35
YAP ISLAND See Caroline Islands
YOGIS
Hindu yogi Sri Ramana Maharshi, austere life at Tiruvannamalai in India, theology, article by Winthrop Sargeant 30 My 92
YORK, PA.
Shoe house for guests built by "Haines, the Shoe Wizard" 6 Je 105

YOUTH
Pasadena, Calif. chooses annual Rose Queen 10 Ja 34
Coming-out season for debutantes, five New York debs, Pittsburgh's Cinderella Ball, Boston deb with stags, Joanne Connelley, c.p., cov. 10 Ja 54
Marquess of Blandford model young British nobleman, c.p. 17 Ja 46
Garry Davis "citizen of the world" cult spreads through Europe, American youth addresses rapt crowds in Paris, cult spreads to Berlin 24 Ja 28
De Pauw University coed serves in Indiana legislature 28 F 101
Texas A. and M. cadets entertain 1,500 girls at party weekend, c.p. 14 Mr 134
Teen-ager Madeline Balcar gets grown-up Spring wardrobe, cov. 21 Mr 137
Pieter van Jaarsveld locates gold and water underground in South Africa, divining technique, report by Robert Deindorfer 25 Ap 2
Coed vs. women's college, lives of girl student at Smith College and coed at University of Missouri, c.p., cov. 9 My 67
Editorial "The New '49ers"; college graduates want security, but risk-takers are needed 6 Je 48
Texas cowgirls' rodeo show 13 Je 87
Outstanding college graduates of '49 13 Je 95
Photographic essay on Hillsdale High School in Hillsdale, Mich., last days before graduation, cov. 20 Je 82

Z

ZAMOYSKI, AUGUST
Polish sculptor's huge statues get cold shoulder in U. S., prepares to send sculpture to Brazil 14 F 97
ZAMPA, LUIGI
Director Italian film *Angelina*, at London premiere with Anna Magnani 11 Ap 58
ZEBRAS
Photographed by hidden lens in Africa c.p. 23 My 94
ZILLIACUS, KONNI
At Communist banquet in Paris 9 My 54
"ZOE"
France's new atomic pile shown off by Dr Joliot-Curie 3 Ja 22
ZOOLOGY
Frog produces babies from pouches on back, birth process 16 My 24
ZOOS
Female hippopotamus greets prespective mate in South African zoo, rub noses through bars 4 Ap 45
ZUAZAGOITIA, DON JOAQUIN DE
Best known Spanish mayor, rules Bilbao 4 Ap 120
ZULUS
In South Africa riot against Indians 7 F 27